

Green Book

Page (from blue book)	Bible	Index page or missing
7 & 8	Blair	—
14	Bowers	—
32	Campbell	—
58	Mallinson	128
65-66	Duncan	—
68	Estill	—
75	Phillip Flagler	—
76B	" cont (9th initial used)	—
77	John Burns Filmerney	—
79-80	John Ford	—
85	Gilliland	—
90	Greene	84
94-96	Thaddens Greene	—
118-119	Judy	109
110	Hofford	—
118	Daniel H. Judy	—
140-142	Rev. J. B. Mitchell	144
146-148	Moore	130 146
157	Nave (Sarahline page)	—
165-166	Andrew Prand fit	—
189-191	St Clair	175
181-182	Records from John Shawken	—
185-188	William Smart	207
198	Strode	—
201-203	Tomlinson	—
208	Tuder	—
209	Cyrus Van Cleave	—
210	Thomas Wallace	—

218-219	William Williams (Welsh)	—
220-224	David Willack	—
226	Zumwalt	—
227-228	Batie Strada	—
229	Johnstone	117
230	Andrews	5

Index for Bible Records in blue book follows page 230 (end).
 " " " " in green book (front) has additional
 pages 31-33 Supplement.

Cemetery section

pp 13 & 14 follow p 82 in Bible Records section
 p 24 is missing
 pp 25-28 follow p 37

Green has 7 page Cemetery index in front of Cem section
 Blue has same in back of book

Compiled 27 January 1987 by

MID-CONTINENT PUBLIC LIBRARY
Midwest Genealogy Center
3440 S. Lee's Summit Rd.
Independence, MO 64055

MGC

929.3 G833 GN
FAMILY BIBLE RECORDS, JACKSON COUNTY, MI
1936 NI MCPL



3 0000 00118176 1..

MR
929.3
G833
J89398

**FAMILY BIBLE RECORDS
JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI
AND
EARLY TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS
FROM
WOODLAND CEMETERY
INDEPENDENCE, MISSOURI
COMPILED BY
MRS. JOSEPH WAYNE ORRINE
CHAIRMAN, GENEALOGICAL RECORDS COMMITTEE
INDEPENDENCE PIONEERS CHAPTER
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
INDEPENDENCE, MISSOURI
1956**



INDEX

JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI BIBLE RECORDS

Abbot

Charlotte A., 114
 Elizabeth, 114
 Frances W., 114
 William H., 114

Polly K., 4
 Thomas, 4
 William, 4
 William W., 4

Adams

Bettie Stinson, 197
 Francis, 169
 James W., 197
 Virginia, 197

Ames

Frank

Alexander

Archibald, 3
 Gray 70

Andrews

Amey, 250
 Horace, 122
 Mary, 126
 Mary Virginia Lewis, 122
 Parlee, 45

Allen

Ann, 36
 Avis, 36
 Caroline P., 1
 Caroline C.I., 1
 Charles Howard, 112
 Elizabeth T., 2
 George P., 1
 Harriet P., 1
 James T., 1
 James, 1, 3
 James, Sr., 2, 3
 John Hedges, 112
 Mary, 36
 Richard, 36
 Mary E., 1
 Margaret M., 1
 Minnie M., 112
 Sarah P., 1
 Sydney, 112
 William E.P., 1
 William, 1
 Martha J., 1

Arthur

Abernethy, 61

Arhold

Mrs. J. L., 127

Bailey

Lissie, 3
 Robert, 3

Baker

Charles, 26, 27

Bales

Florence E.T., 3
 Frances, 6
 Frank, 6
 Franklin, 6
 Mary E., 6
 Nancy, 6
 Samuel H., 6
 Sarah, 6
 Silas, 6
 Walter, 6
 James H., 6
 Mary C.H., 6
 Williams, 6

Alice

William 147
 William Travis, 147

Ambrose

Hannah, 61
 Joseph, 59

Ballenger

Nancy, 59

Amis

Alexander, 4
 Betsy, 4
 James, 4
 John, 4, 5
 Jonathan K., 4
 Josiah D., 4
 Judith, 4
 Lewis, 4, 5
 Mary, 4

Boardman

Sallie A., 114

Barnes

Albert T., 125
 Virginia Ann, 125

Bass

Bass, 117
 Sarah M., 117

Basye

* Please Note:

There are some pages missing from this Book
 Please USE DAR 929.3 6833 (Blue) book with This Index

Index

Basye

Martha Frances, 116
 William Edwin, 116
 William W., 116

Bayne

Catherine Sydney, 81
 James G., 8
 Jefferson French, 81
 John M., 81
 Moriah, 81
 Thomas, 81
 William French, 81

Beard

Jane, 29

Barnard

Bessie, 71

Berry

Adeline, 189
 Mrs. Sophia Pinkston, 40, 41

Bishop

Capt. Hoel Smith, 116
 Mary Louise, 116

Blair

Andrew, 7
 Cecelia M.B., 7, 8
 Emily B., 7
 J. Smith, 8
 John B., 7
 James A., 7, 8
 Lillian B., 7, 8
 Mattie B., 7
 Rosamine M., 7, 8
 Robert W., 7
 Theodore B., 7

Boley

Jennie, 201

Boone

Alfonso, 9
 Albert, 9
 Chloe, 9
 Daniel, 9
 Daniel Morgan, 10
 Emily, 9
 Harriet, 9
 Israel, 10
 Jessie Bryan, 10
 Jeremiah, 9
 Minerva, 9
 Madison, 9

Panthea, 9
 Van Daniel, 9

Bourne

Kittie, 89
 Walker, 89
 Sarah C., 167

Bovelle

Nancy M., 141
 Rev. Stephen, 140

Bowers (Bowers)

Alpha, 14
 Anna, 12
 Beth, 12
 David, 12
 Elizabeth, 14
 Henry, 12
 John, 12, 14
 Leonard, 12
 Lettsey, 12
 Levicy, 14
 Margaret, 12
 Mary, 12, 14
 Rebekah, 12
 Robert, 14
 Valentine, 12
 William, 12, 14

Bowen

Abraham B., 133
 Bertha, 133
 Fannie, 133
 Katie, 133
 Rachel McC., 133
 William Edgar, 133

Boyle

Mary, 226

Bowman

Flora B., 16
 Mary Virginia, 17

Bradning

Eliza B.

Bramlett

Emilia, 39
 Nancy, 39

Verlonda, 39

Bredos

Mary, 48

Index

Breitenbach

Ann Caderna, 21
 Anne, 21
 Chatorina, 21
 George, 21
 Hugh, 21
 John, 21
 Johannes, 21, 22
 Margaret, 21
 Oswald, 21
 Phil, 21
 Susan, Jane, 21
 William Tom, 21

Breitenbaugh

David, 15, 16
 Elizabeth Ann, 15
 Frank, 16
 Florence Irene, 16, 17, 19, 155, 156
 Frederick Ocker, 16, 155
 Helen, 16, 19, 155
 Herman Kirk, 16, 155
 John, 15, 17
 Josephus, 15
 John Preston, 16
 Martin, 15, 16, 17
 Mary 15
 Martha, 15
 Mary Elizabeth, 16, 17, 155, 156
 Maria Louisa, 16
 Sarah Ann, 15, 17
 Psabel, 15, 16
 Susanna, 15, 17
 Samuel, 15, 17, 18
 Rosa Bee, 16
 Robin A., 16, 19
 Robert A., 155

Bricker

Elizabeth C., 103

Brickey

Emma, 155

Brooks

Ann 23, 24
 Anna Ureth, 24
 B.R., 25
 Benj. R., 23, 24
 Betsy, 23
 Bird, 23, 24
 Claud Dysart, 24
 Corinna, 24
 Elizabeth M., 161
 Granville H., 23, 24
 Henry S., 161

Henry S., Jr. 161
 Herbert Lovell, 23
 Ivey, 23
 Jafse, Jr., 23
 Jafse Thos. Ross, 23
 Jean I., 161
 Jofse, 23, 24
 Jenette, 23
 Jease, Jr., 25
 Jease, Sr., 24
 Julia, 161
 Katherine, 161
 Luvine, 23
 Mamie, 24
 Manervia B., 23
 Martha Ann, 23, 24
 Mary L., 161
 Matilda, 23, 24, 25
 Neppie Price, 24
 Orfie Jain, 23
 Orpha Jane, 23, 24
 Robert, 23
 Susannah, Pyle, 26, 25
 E.E., 25
 Theodore P., 161
 Thomas, 23, 25
 William D., 23
 William Henry, 23, 24, 25
 William Warren, 23

Browning

Elijah Thornton, 26
 E.T., 26
 Oliver Garsten, 26
 Sally, 26
 Oliver N., 65

Bryant

Adele, 164
 Margaret J., 147
 Maria A., 97

Burrus

J.R., 79

Burton

Joseph W., 24

Busteron

Mary J., 24

Butterfield

Anna B., 28
 Ann, 28
 Alfred J., 29

Index

Butterfield (cont'd)

Charles A., 28
Dorothy G., 28
Dorothy, 29
Elijah, 28
Elmore C., 28
Fred, A.J., 28
Gloria R., 7
Harry E., 28
Isabelle, 29
Jesse S., 7
Jeremiah, 28
Joe, 28
John, 28
Luvina, 28
Mary E., 28
Maurice, 28
Jennie, 28
Mary Jones, 28
Margaret, 28
Nathaniel 2nd, 28
Nathaniel 1st, 28
Roger, 28
Sarah, 28
Tom, 28

Campbell

Andrew, 33
Charles, 33
Elizabeth, 33
Elisa Ann, 92, 94
Elder F., 183
Evaline, 33
Fred B., 32
Harriet, 33
James B., 32
James, 32
John, 33
John W., 95
Louella, 206
Margaret A., 32
Mabel L., 32
Mary, 33
Robert 33,
Sarah Ann, 33
Sarah, 33
Thomas A., 32
William, 33

Caldwell

Ardenia, 188, 30
Eliza, 30
John, 30,
Lou Ann, 30
Mary Susan, 30
Oliver, 30
William, 30

Callingham

Mary Catherine, 48

Carr

Gora E., 110
Ellen Virginia, 110
James Emory, 110
Jane, 184
John E., 110
Matilda, 110
William E., 110

Carhart

Lena, 140

Carpenter

Ada Catherine, 176
Elijah, 176
Elizabeth Jane, 176
Gilbert Howard, 176
Lucretia Lorus, 176
Louisa, 176
Mary Louisa, 176
Maria Theresa, 176
Martha, 176
Milton D., 176
Mona R., 176
Sarah, 176
Talcott, 176
Younglove C., 176

Carter

Alexander P., 114
Mary, 209

Carey

Olie, 185

Cary

Cecelia, 75
Clifford, 75
Daisy Hope, 75
Dr. Witte Clinton, 75
Duntan Doughty, 75
Ebenezer, 75
Eggbert, 75
Grace Hopkins, 75
Josephine Baldwin, 75
Matilda, 75
Phebe, 75
Philip Flaglen, 75
Sophia, 75
Tamer Denis, 75

Index

Caskins

Sarah T., 55

Cassell

Benjamin Walter, 94

Cassidy

David, 39

Holly O., 39

Cave

Mattie B., 181

Child

Ann, 34

Annie Temple, 36

Benjamin, 36, 37

Carrie, 35, 37

Caroline, 34

Charles, 34, 35, 37

Charlotte, 34, 35

Daniel E., 35, 37

Daniel, 37

Earl Tynney, 34

Ellen, 34, 35

Elizabeth, 34

Elizabeth Christy, 36

Elizabeth Grippe, 34

Emma, 34, 35

Fannie, 35, 36

F. C., 35

Frederick Charles, 35

Frederick Junior, 37

Frederick C., 35, 37

Grace, 35, 37

George Washington, 35

Helen Clubb, 35, 37

Henry, 35

Jane, 34, 35

John Allen, 35, 36

John, 35

Lois, 36, 37

Mary Allen, 37

Mary Allina, 36, 37

Mary, 34

Mary E., 37

Mary Elizabeth, 35

Mary Ellen, 35, 37

Maria, 34

Matilda, 34

Shannon Knox, 36

William, 35

Clarkson

Alfred E., 190

Lula Little, 190

Mary Sue, 190

Virginia St. Clair, 190

Clay

F., 185

Clayton

Amanda Fittsellen, 38

Edward M., 38

Eliza, 38

George William, 38

James Madison, 38

Nancy C., 38

Nellie, 38

Priscilla, 38

Robert Harrison, 38

Robert, Junior, 38

Robert, 38

Susan Jane, 38

Thomas Jefferson, 38

William Pope, 38

Clements

Bettie, 43

Elizabeth, 39

David, 39

Fern E., 108

Frances, 42

Frances J., 42

George Broadus, 43

Gustavus, 39

Hannah, 39, 41

Hannah Hathaway, 39, 40

Hannah Scrivener, 43

Henry B., 42

Henry L., 42

Jefferson Davis, 43

Jessie David, 43

John G. Brockridge, 43

John, 39

John W., 42

Jonathan, 39

John A., 43

James, 39

Jesse W., 42

Clements, (cont'd)

Joseph Ambrose, 43
Kiturah, 39
Maggie Jane, 43, 139
Martin, 43
Mary Catherine, 43
Nancy, 39
Pamela, 39, 41
Polly, 39
Phillip G., 42
Robert S., 42
Louis, 39
Virlinda, 43
Rose Emma Frances, 43
William, 39
Phillip, 39
Zechariah, 39
Zechariah B., 42

Clubb

Helen, 36, 37

Collins

Allen, 45, 46
Amanda R., 45
Anderson, 45
Elizabeth, 45, 46
Eva Orine, 46
David, 45, 46
Ernest Wakefield, 46
Isaac Jasper, 45
John, 45
Margett, 45, 46
Mary Sophina, 45, 46
Mary S., 67
Phoebe Ellen, 45
Presley M., 45
Perlina, 45, 46
Susan Jane, 45, 46
Sarah, 45, 46
Thomas E., 45
W.K., 8
William, 45, 46
Vermillion D., 45
Lottie, 103

Cook

Ada Brooks, 24
Frances Ann, 192
Jasper Newton, 26
John Henry, 24
John Winfrey, 24
Maggie May, 24
Omah Lee, 24
Ora Ethel, 24
William Reeves, 24

Cole

Leana, 29
Julia Marie, 79

Coleman

Edna, 94
Emma, 92
Mary, 93

Colgen,

Emily Truman, 204
Rochester, 205

Cox

Lydia Ann, 118

Cooper

Alexander, 209
Allen, 6
Charles Edward, 48
Ernest Wakefield, 48
Gaunt, 48
Joseph Bleufield, 48
James Henry, 48
Joanne Gail, 48
John Thomas, 48
John Morgan, 48
Leo Godfrey, 48
Mary Ellen, 48
Pine, 6
Polina E., 209
William Bleuford
William Oliver, 48

Corn

Elizabeth, 50
Jesse, 50
John Slaughter, 50
Joseph, 50
Joshua, 50
Martha, 50
Martin, 50
Mary, 50
Nancy, 50
Neoma, 50
Ruth, 50
Samuel, 50
Susannah, 50

Coppedge

Lindsay L., 61

Index

Cowherd

Edmund, 218
Lucy M. S., 215, 216

Culp

Mary Jane, 88

Chamberline

Thomas A., 79

Chapman

Dorothea Araminta, 71, 73
John S., 71, 73

Charles

H. C., 103

Childers

Margaret, 109

Cunningham

Alexander Cowan, 54
John Hughes, 54
Lelah Belle, 54
Lester Young, 54
Mary Susan, 54
William Andrews, 54
William A., 54
William Lawrence, 54

Curty

John, 214

Crane

Anna Catherine,
Charles Crittenden, 53
Elizabeth, 192
George, 21
Katie, 21
Lillie May, 53
Lottie Olive, 53
Marshal Howard, 53
Samuel E., 53
Victoria Ellen, 53
Wilbert Fike, 53
Troy Lincoln, 53
William Brummel, 53

Craig

Nancy M., 140, 141
Captain Robert, 141

Crawford

Lulah, 181

Cramer

Matilda Oden, 21
Sallie Smith, 21
Susan Sturdy, 21

Cripp

Elizabeth, 34
Joseph, 34

Crow

Mary Ellen, 71, 72

Crumly

Annette L., 219
Oscar, 218

Damsen

Green G., 67
Susan Theresa, 67

Daniels

Julia, 189

Davis

Elizabeth, 26
Hannah Florence, 208
Henry Jefferson, 208
Mary Ann Breitenbaugh, 17
Thaddeus O., 20

Davy

Allin Wakefield, 55
Cornelia, 55
Cornelius, 55
Elizabeth Wakefield, 55
Isabella, 55
John Wakefield, 55
Josephine, 55
John W., 55
Marcella, 55
Mary M., 55
Thomas, 55
Sarah H., 55
Sara Haskins, 55

Death

Eveline, 107

Dewalt

Elisa J., 155
George E., 156
Colomon, 57
Susanah, 57

Index

Douglas

Henriette, 230

Dodd

Amanda Catherine, 61,62
Andrew Jackson, 61,62
Houston Monroe, 61
James Finney, 61
James Van Buren, 59,60
Jemima, 59
Josiah, 61,62
Louisa Emeline, 61
Martha Ann, 61,153
Mary, 61
Mary Finney, 61
Mariam Elizabeth, 59
Nathaniel, 59
Rhoda Caroline, 61
Richard Ballinger, 59
Sally, 61
Richard Armstrong, 61
Sarah Ballinger, 59
Susan, 61
Thomas Jefferson, 59, 60
John, 60
Donohew
Janey, 63
James Monroe, 62

Doss

Edith, 147

Doyle

Anna, 126

Duck

Benjamin F., 64
Benjamin F., Jr., 64
Catherine, 64
Catherine Bradley, 64
George W., 64
Henry Norris, 64
Isham B., 64
W. Morrison, 64
Virginia, 64

Duer

Elizabeth, 198
Martha Ann, 198
Theodore, 198

Dolin

Francis, 90
Thaddeus, 90

Dunn

Annie, 217
Annie E., 169
William Canedy, 169

Duncan

Alta M., 94
Elias A., 65
Elizabeth Rout, 65
George T., 65
Hansford, 65
John Allen, 65
John Edward, 218
John R., 219
Joseph F., 65
Joseph Festus, 65
Maggie, 214
Marthey, 65
Margaret Jean, 218
Mary I.W., 65
Mary R., 65
Mary Routt, 65
Nimrod Routt, 65
Talitha Ann, 65
Thornton, 65
Thornton D. Cash, 65
Sarah M., 65
Willa, 65
Sarah Miner, 65
Robert, 61

Dysart

Anna Yates, 67
Benjamin Robert, 67
Elizabeth, 67
Emina Turner, 67
John, 24,67,140,141
James Warren Pledge Sprague, 67
John, Sr., 76
Lacellis, 67
Laura, 141
Mary S. Collins, 67
Mary J. Fray, 67
Martha Cowdin, 67
Matilda Brooks, 67,14,141
Orlando, 67,141
Susan Theresa, 67
William Patton, 67
Orpha Matilda, 67

Eads

Mary S.

Earhart

W.A., 103

Edmondson

Eliza R., 38

Emmerson

Mary M., 217

Index

Egbert

Charles William, 155
Elizabeth Marie, 156

Erb

Edna May, 109

Ess

Henry N., 183

Estill

Amanda, 68
Amelia, 68
Elvira, 68
Eramus E., 68
James Walter, 68
Mary Jane, 68
Nancy Juliet, 68
Rebecca, 68
Samuel, 68
William Hamilton, 68

Evans

Nancy, 198

Ewing

Elizabeth, 118

Farley

John E., 209
Cynthia A., 209

Farrar

Annis, 77

Farris

Ida May, 227

Fenton

Harry E., 69
Helen L., 69
Minnie G., 69
Nelle H., 69
Notts, 69
Pauline H., 69

Field

Billie, 70
Jo Babe, 70
Lucy, 70
Margarette Alice, 70
Robert, 70
Redger, 70
Susan, 70
Tom, 70

Fields

Glore, 159

Finney

James, 62
Mary, 61
Michael, 62

Fisher

Adam, 72, 73, 95
Adam, Senior, 72, 73
Alfred Hubert, 72
Elizabeth Ann, 72
George Pruitt, 71, 72, 74
George Price, 71, 72, 73
George W., 71, 72, 73, 74
Henry Clifton, 71
Jacob Parr, 71
James Benjamin, 71
Jeremiah Crow, 71
Lotty, 95
Mariah Catherine, 72
Mary Catherine, 72
Maude H., 72
Nancy Ellen, 72
Nelle, 71, 72
Sally Ann, 71
Thomas Morton, 72
William Adam, 71

Flagler

Cornelia, 75
Phebe, 75
Phebe Denis, 75
Phillip, 75
Sarah, 75
Solomon, 75
Tamer, 75

Flanagan

George H., 94

Flanery

M.P., 102

Fletcher

May, 103

Flournoy

Elinor, 77
Farrar, 77
Francis, 77
Jacob, 76, 187
John P., 77

Index

Flournoy (cont'd)

John Perry, Jr., 180
 John P., Jr., 77
 John Perry, Sr., 180
 Kenneth L., 77
 Lawrence, 77
 Dr. Lawrence, 78
 Mary, 77
 Mary F. Seruggs, 77
 Mary Seruggs, 180
 Rosemary, 77
 Sallie, 77
 W.S., 77
 W.S., Jr., 77

Martha Ann, 81
 Mary Morris, 81
 Mary Priscilla, 82
 Nancy W., 81
 Peggy C., 81
 Prisciller C., 81
 Rebecca, 81
 Samuel, 81
 Thomas Jefferson, 81
 Thomas M., 81
 William, 82, 83
 Winifred, 93
 W.M., 81, 82
 Fristoe, Lee, 92

Flynn

Joseph Lawrence, 219
 Margaret Ellen, 219

Fullerton

Rev. Baxter P., 140

Ford

James A., 79
 J.L., 79
 John, 79
 John B., 79
 Lewis A., 79
 Lucy B., 79
 Mariah J., 79
 Martha A., 79
 Mary Ann A., 79
 Mary E., 79
 Hammie E., 79
 Salem H., 79
 Sallie E., 79
 Sarah, 79
 Sarah E., 79
 Susanah F., 79
 Thomas A., 79

Funsch

Carol Sue, 19

Franks

James Joseph, 48

Fray

Mary J., 67

Frazier

Arthur E., 196, 197
 Arthur Glenn, 196, 197

Fred

Anna Belle, 201
 Bryan Taylor, 202
 John, 201
 Lora Lee, 201

Garr (Gaar)

Elizabeth, 73

Gantt

Mary, 116

Garn

Mollie E., 79

Gatling,

Margaret Eliza, 227, 228

Gault

Margaret, 48

Forman

John, 228
 Margaret, 228
 Polly Weaver, 228

Faulk

John S., 155

Franklin

Earl K., 104
 Mary S., 181
 Tolly, 181

French

Elizabeth, 81
 James William, 81
 Jefferson, 81
 John C., 81
 Kessiah, 93

Index

Gattrell

Aaron Hamilton, 83
 Ann, 83
 Benjamin, 83
 Bushrod, 83
 Caleb, 83
 Clarissa, 83
 Elizabeth Hinton, 83
 Frank, 83
 Frankie Hinton, 83
 Franklin, 83
 Nathan, 83
 Rebecca, 83
 Rufus, 83
 Washington, 83
 William A., 83
 William Augustine, 83
 William Slover, 83

George

Cornelia S., 125
 Mary Martha, 125
 R.B., 125
 Sara E., 125
 Tom L., 125
 Walter, 125

Georgen

Dorothy, 184
 Ella Hughes, 184
 Frederick Carr, 184
 John, 184
 Louis, 183
 Phineas, 186

Gilliland

Celia T., 85
 John T.H., 85
 John W., 85
 Mary, 85
 Mary Elizabeth, 85
 William, 85

Glover

Chesley, Sr., 86
 Greed, 86
 Jesse, 86
 David, 86
 Chesley, 185, 187
 Chesley, Jr., 185
 Ann, 185
 Elizabeth, 86
 Frances, 86
 Judith, 86
 Magdalen, 86
 Martha, 86
 Mary, 185
 Pelly, 185

Peter G., 86
 Robert, 86
 Mary, 86
 Martha Anderson, 86

Goddie

Catherine, 200

Godfrey

Annie Elizabeth, 48

Gossett

Edgar, 88
 Henry Stone, 88
 Joanna, 88
 Kittle B., 89
 Mathias, 88
 Pamela, 88
 Sarah Elizabeth, 88
 Stone, 88
 Walker, 88
 Willey Jameson, 88

Goth

Love, 120

Gregg

Copa, 98
 Daisy M. Quinly, 30, 99
 Darius, 97, 98
 David, 97
 Ellen McCampbell, 97
 Harvey, 98
 Harvey Rodgers, 98
 James, 97
 James H., 97
 Jane, 98
 Jefferson, 98
 Josephine, 30, 99
 Maria A. Bryant, 97, 99
 Martha L., 97
 Mary, 97, 98
 Mary A. Harper, 97
 Mary Capet, 98
 Robert Quinly, 30, 99
 Samuel, 97, 98, 99
 Sarah, 97
 Sarah Jane, 97
 Statia, 98
 Stanley E., 30, 99
 Susan G. Smart, 99
 Susannah, 97
 Susannah McCampbell, 97
 Thomas, 98, 100
 Wallace M., 30, 99

Grimes

Marion, 219

Index

Green, Melba, 94

Greene, Alfred L., 94, 95

Beal, 90, 92, 93, 91

Charlie, 95

Charles M., 62, 95

Elisa A., 95, 94

Elizabeth, 90

Emily, 90

Emma, 92

Frances D., 90

Frances E., 94

Frances, 90, 92

Ida, 94

Isaac N., 92

James H., 94, 95

John, 90

Joseph M., 92

Joseph W., 94

Laura, 92

Mather D., 94

Martha L., 94

Mattie, 94

Mary, 92, 90, 93

Mary L., 94

Nancy, 90

Nannie, 95, 94

Newton, 92, 93

Owen, 92, 93

Richard D., 90

Robert L., 92

Samuel, 90

Susan, 90

Thaddeus, 90

Thaddeus, Jr., 94

Thaddeus, Sr., 96

Thaddeus W., 92, 94, 95, 96

Vera, 94

William, 92

William W., 95, 94

Corinna Ratliff, 93

Greener

Allen, 69

Grinter

Perry Newton, 147

P.H., 147, 148

Guerrant

Daniel, 187

Peter W., 187

Mary, 185

Peter, 185

Hagan

Addie, 101, 102

Albert J., 101

Alice, 101

Charles A., 101

Charles Spurgeon, 104

Clara E., 101

Clifton P., 104, 105

Celia G., 101, 102

Emma Lou, 104

Everett, 101, 102

Florence May, 101

Fred A., 104, 105

George W., 101

Harry E., 104

Henry B., 104, 105

Jessie Lee, 104

James F., 101

Lizzie W., 104

Lottie Estelle, 101, 102

Lucy P., 104

Mary A., 101

Margaret C., 104

Russell L., 104

Sedalia, 101

Sedalia, 101, 102

Sedalia L., 104, 105

Sidney, 101, 102

Susan A., 101

Thomas B., 101

William, 101

Thomas B., 104

Hagen

Marguerite, 176

Haley

Henry, 183

Hall

Minnie G., 69

Winifred, 93

Grover Cleveland, 26

Hahn

August, 143

F.A., 143

George E., 143

John W., 143

Mary Rubey, 143

Mary Ollie, 143

Hammond

Mary, 135, 136

Hanback

James P., 93

Index

Hance

John, 39
 Kiturah C., 39
 Nancy, 39
 Polly, 39

Hand

Sarah, 192

Hanes

Jimmie, 192

Hargus

Lydia J., 92

Harper

J.C., 34

Harris

Birdie, 106
 Baby Harris, 106
 Charles, 106
 Dena B., 106
 Donie B., 106
 Edgar C., 158
 Effie, 181
 Gertrude, 106
 Jamie C., 106
 Lutte Johnnie, 106
 Mirtie, 106
 Mary M., 106
 Nettie B., 106
 Silas D., 106
 S.M., 188
 Oliver, 106
 Willie, 106

Hartley

Alice, 107
 Alice I., 108
 Alma B., 108
 Alice Virginia, 108
 Anna Eliza, 107
 Augustus, 107
 Benjamin Petter, 107
 Billy J., 108
 Charles A., 107
 Charles A., 108
 Charles Edward, 108
 Clifford Lee, 108
 Dorothy Le Van, 108
 Edith M., 108
 Elizabeth C. Brieker, 108
 Elizabeth May, 108
 Eugene A., 108
 Francis Dale, 108
 Freda Jean Miller, 108

Harold B., 108, 109
 James C., 108
 Jack Thomas, 108
 Lou Emma, 107
 Mary Ruth, 108
 Orrin Death, 107
 Orville A., 108, 109
 Robert Orville, 108
 Susan D., 107, 108
 Vallie Lee, 108, 109
 Susan Deborah, 107

Haskins

Sarah, 55

Hathaway

Hannah, 39, 40

Haukenberry

Herbert Howard, 215

Hawkins

Jaquelin Frances, 88, 115
 John C., 89, 116

Hayth

Anderson
 Elizabeth, 185
 Martha, 186

Heald

Ollilee, 70

Hedges

Bona L., 157
 Aaron, Myers, 111
 Adelaide, 111
 Charles Addison, 111
 Della Rose, 112
 George T., 111, 112
 George Cromwell, 111
 Georgana, 111
 James P., 112
 John Delaplum, 111, 112
 Josiah, 111, 112
 Mary Morgan, 111
 Mary Emma, 111
 Maria Adelaide, 111
 Minnie Missouri, 112
 Samuel, 112
 Susan Mead, 112
 Susan R., 112

Hefford

Chester, 110
 Ellen L., 110
 Joseph R., 110
 Mary R., 110

Index

Hendrickson
T.M., 104

Henderson
Theodore W., 186

Henkes
George, 174
Julia Virginia, 174
Natalie Elisabeth, 174

Herington
Isabella S. Magens, 127
Lorrin, 127

Hewett
Elmira, 189

Hiatt
Mary Pearl, 219

Hickman
Frances Berkley, 88
Mary Joan, 88
Laura Lane, 88
Joel Harris, 88
Edwin A., 114, 115
Edwin Albert, 115
Annie Louise, 116
Annie Louise, 116
Anna E., 116
Edwin Gantt, 116
Ezra R., 114
James R., 114
John Gano, 114
Mary Ward, 115
Simion D., 114
William, 114
William E., 115
William Harris, 116

Hill
Cyrus P., 40
W. A., 39

Henton
Annie G., 83

Holliday
Susan Addie, 140

Holloway
Hannah E., 40
John C., 40
Frances, 92

Hopkins
Grace, 76

Holmes
Ben, 6
James T., 92
George A., 155
Mary C., 6
Silas, 6
Nancy, 6
James, 206

Hows
Doratha, 120
Susan, 120
Jacob, 120

Howard
May Bullet, 26, 27

Hay
Theodocia, 78

Hudgens
Bernettie, 81, 82
Catherine Sydney, 82
James Robert, 81, 82
John M., 81, 82
John, 82
Lucy J., 81
Mollie, 81, 82
Thomas D., 81, 82
William, 81, 82

Hughes
Anne E., 30
Amanda E., 30
Irwin, 30
Josephine, 30
Martha H., 189
Mary L., 30
Thomas J., 30
William J., 30

Humphrey
Charles Dorsey, 192
Elizabeth A., 192
Euphemia, 192
Jemima, 192
Lillie, 192
Martha Jane, 192
Mariam, 192
Richard B., 192
Nancy, 192
William, 192
Sarah Ann, 192
William Simon, 192

Hunn
Jemima, 212, 213

Index

Hutchinson

Susan, 160

Hyland

Nancy, 39

Polly, 39

Ingram

Forest Robert, 116

Mary W., 160

Irwin

Elizabeth I., 156

Jackson

Benjamin Franklin, 117

Craven, 117

Dempsey, 117

Elizabeth, 117

Hanna A. Connet, 117

Jemima Dodd, 60

John Dodd, 59

John Pickett, 59, 60, 117

Lane Pickett, 59

Margaret Bass, 117

Maryann, 117

Natalie, 59

Nathaniel Dodd, 59

Octavia, 117

Peter Bass, 117

Sabre Brown, 117

Sarah M., 117

Thomas Benton, 117

Wade M., 117

James

Benjamin, 29

Elinor, 29

Jackson, 29

Jeffries

Elizabeth, 90

Henry, 90, 91

Joseph, 90, 91

Margaret C., 90

Margaret S., 90, 91

Johnson

Francis D., 61

J. Henry, 61

Nancy, 192

Johnstone

James, 229

James Scott, 229

Jones

Harriet L., 166

Horace B., 157

George Henry, 157

J.P., 157

Laura L., 157

Maurice, 28

Nellie

Theodosia, 40

Judy

Caroline, 118

Daniel, 118

Elizabeth, 118

James Ira, 118

Jane, 118

John Henry, 118

Lydia A., 118

Martin Warren, 118

Mary Ann, 118

Nancy Ellen, 118

William Ford, 118

Kline

Maria L., 18

Knisley

Mary I., 126

Knight

Jonathan, Sr., 8

Judith Woodson, 4

Mary, 4, 5

Polly, 4, 5

Know

Anna Hughes, 54

Edward Christy, 54

William Christy, 54

Annie, 36

Kritser

Eliger Coffe R., 168

Martha R., 168

Martin L., 169

Mary G., 169

Mary J., 168, 215

Quintiller R., 169

Millard, 94

Ida G., 95

Krise

Elizabeth, 176

Kelly

Martha A.M., 143

Charles G., 94, 95

Index

Kirby

Emily St. Clair, 190, 189
James Wyatt
John William, 190
Robert, 189

Kirkpatrick

Mary Ann, 19

Kirth

Rev. J.F.,

Lane

Annie, 59
Annie Elisabeth, 169
Abraham, 119
Elisabeth, 119
Fielding H., 119
Herman J., 29
Harrison Elihu, 169
James, 119
James, Jr., 169
Mary, 119
Silas, 119
William, 119

Laferce

Estill, 184
Mary Clifton, 184
Robert Estell, 184

Larimore

Elisabeth, 119

Laughlin

Florence, 37 36

Laurbader

Anna Zeigler, 227

Laws

Eliza A., 95
Lettie J., 95

Lawrence

Ardenia, 185, 188
William, 188

Lay

Daniel, 114
Penelope F., 114

Lee

Claude, 181
Nannie, 181

Claude Lee, 181

Leek

Nancy, 61

Lewis

Betty Anne, 125
Benjamin F., 120
Cornelia Louise, 122, 123
Elizabeth Miller, 122
George W., 120
Harry Hall, 122
James Henry, 120
John, Jr., 120
John, 120
Louise M., 122, 123
Margaret McCool, 122
Martha, 120
Mary Virginia, 122
Mary C. Porter, 122
Martha H. Trim, 120
Mary E., 120
Mary Susanne Virginia, 123
Oliver, 120
Oliver Howe, 120
Robert A., 120
Susan, 120
Susan Howe, 120
William, 120
William Porter, 122, 123

Lewsary

Bettie, 157

Lipseomb

Fannie M., 116

Lobb

Troven Hanson, 71
Fannie Ellen, 71

Long

Mrs. M. W., 127

Lowenthal

Eugenia, 174

Lowe

Schuyler, 158

Luma

Hester E., 109

Lynde

Pauline Clark, 26

Index

Lynch

Thomas J., 125
 Mary Ann, 125
 Sarah E., 125
 Walter Scott, 125
 William, 125

McCarte

Alma Lucinda, 133
 Ann, 133
 Bertha Bowen, 133
 Elisabeth N., 133
 Frank, 133
 Hester A., 133
 Enid May, 133
 John P., 133
 Mary Ann Norvell, 133
 Matilda Morris, 133
 Matilda M., 133
 Matilda, 133
 Oliver P., 133
 Oliver Perry, 133
 Perry, 133
 Rachel, 133

McGary

Billy Tom, 125
 Lyle B., 125

McClean

Samuel, 176

McCampbell

Susannah, 97

McCord

Sadonia C.S., 186

McCool

Margarette, 122

McGoug

Elizabath, 3
 James, 1
 John, 2, 3
 John, 1
 Sarah, 1

McDavid

James R., 140

McDonald

Bathsheba Peery, 135, 136
 Bessie, 136, 136
 Elbert, 135, 136
 Elizabeth, 135
 Emma Brickley, 135

Evans, 135

George, 135, 136

Jennie Webster, 135

John B., 135, 136

John B., Jr., 135, 136

Mary Hammond, 135

Sallie, 135, 136

Stephen, 135, 136

Susan Black, 135, 136

Susie, 135, 136

McDonald

Nellie Clayton, 38

McIntire

Massa, 209

MacKay

M. Rebecca, 109

McKee

Helen Spangler, 137

Herbert, 136

Lakin, 137

Lloyd, 137

Margaret, 137, 138

Margaret H., 137

McKinney

Peter S., 161

Perde M., 75

McMillan

Hary, 160

McNamara

Rev. J., 163

Magers

Ala Dicker, 127

Alfred, 126

Alfred Gilbert, 127, 128

Alfred, 128

Alice Anne, 127

Elias, 126

Elisa Jane, 128

Emily Augusta, 127

Greenberry, 126

Isabella S., 127

Isabel, 128

James Elmer E., 127

James Oliver, 128

Joanna Ellen, 127, 128

John Baxter, 128

John Franklin, 127

John, 128

John, Sr., 126

Index

Magers, cont'd.

John, Jr., 126, 127
 J.S., 127
 Margaret Elinor, 126
 Margaret E. Walker, 126
 Mary, 126
 Mary, 126, 127
 Mary Ettie Josephine, 127
 Mary I. Kinsley, 126
 Mary Jane, 126
 Mary Urie, 127
 Nancy, 126
 Nancy, 127
 Peter, 126
 Rachel, 126, 127
 Samuel Knisley, 127, 128
 Sarah I., 127
 Wallace Edwards, 126
 William, 126, 127
 William, 126
 William Theodore, 127

Mahan

O. Nellie, 104

Mallinson

Abraham, 58
 Anna, 58
 Caroline Hagen, 58
 George William, 58
 James, 58
 James, 58
 John Henry, 58
 Julia Ann, 58
 Lavinia, 58
 Lettie, 58
 Lillie Elizabeth, 58
 William Alfred, 58

Maloy

Harry, 69
 Helen Louise, 69
 Nett S., 69

Mann

Alice, 103
 J.A., 136
 Mary Laura, 189

March

George M., 97

Marquette

Mary G., 69
 Nora Lee, 69
 Rolland, 69

Mason

Alice Weissick, 59

Matheny

Lida, 93

Matthew

Frances Ann, 199
 James M., 200

Masterson

Aaron, 39
 Elizabeth Clements, 39

Mayes

Cornelius, 129
 Diantha, 129
 Joel C., 129
 John Andrew, 129
 Laura Ellen, 129
 Martha Ann, 129
 Mary Ariminta, 129
 Sherrod, 129
 Violet L., 129
 William, 129

Meador

George Murray, 139
 Henry E., 139
 John William, 139
 Maggie J. Clements, 139
 Nellie Jane, 139
 Rose Mary, 139

Meek

Albert, 46

Meeker

Bessie, 94

Melton

Cornelia Lousie Lewis, 122
 Thomas, 122

Mercer

Joseph W., 92

Middleton

Robert A., 97

Milner

Sallie Slaughter, 51

Miller

Fred, 109

Millard

Aralie, 71
 Elizabeth Ann, 71
 George F., 71
 George F., Jr., 71
 Hubert Fisher, 71
 Nellie Louise, 71

Index

Miller

Albert C., 165
 Eric Proudfit, 165
 Ella, 183
 M. Louise, 122

Mitchell

Betty Sprague, 141
 Clara Wilson, 140
 Commodore P., 143
 Ella May Moore, 140
 Georgia T., 143
 George O., 143
 Henry G., 143
 James Bourne, 67
 James Bourne, 140, 142
 James W., 140, 141
 John, 140, 141
 John T., 140
 Lena Carhart, 140
 Leonaida S., 140, 141
 Louise Caroline, 140, 141
 Lucey A. Rubey, 143
 Lucy J., 143
 Lura Lee Queen, 140
 Malinda, 209
 Martha A., 143
 Martha Cowden Dysart, 67
 Martha C. Dysart, 140
 Mary Fannie, 140, 141
 Mary Ollie, 143
 Rubey P., 143
 Mary Prewitt, 143
 Mary P., dau, 143
 Nancy M. Craig, 140, 141
 Oliver Haelett Commodore, 143
 Orlando M., 140, 141
 Orpha Lon, 140, 141
 Robert G., 140, 141
 Rubey B., 143
 Rubey P., 143
 Sarah E., 143
 Sarah, 143
 Sue Louise, 143
 Susan A., 143
 Susan A. Holliday, 140
 Susan A.M., 140
 Thomas, 143

Moberly

Artemesia, 145
 Benjamin A., 145
 Elizabeth, 145
 Gerome L., 145
 Henry B., 145
 James E., 145

Margaret A., 145
 Minerva E., 145
 Rosa Belle, 145
 Sevina W., 145
 Simeon, 145
 Simeon, 145
 Talitha Santa, 145
 William C., 145
 Zerelda C., 145

Montgall

W.H., 79

Moss

Elizabeth, 149
 Frederick, 149
 James, 149
 John, 149
 Leah, 149
 Martha, 149
 Mason, 149
 Nannie E., 40
 Pleasant, 149
 Price, 149
 Rufus, 40
 William, 149

Mullinix

Isabel, 104

Murphy

Miriam, 192
 Mariam C., 192

Musgrave

Rebecca, 85

Myers

Maria Adelaide, 111

Moor

Peterson F., 201

Marris

Matilda McG., 133
 John, 133

Mortland

Florence, 77

Mortimer

Ahnes E., 104

Moore

America D., 146
 Benjamin, 146
 Charles, 146

Index

Moore--cont'd.

Charles Napoleon, 70
 Drusilla Wetherford, 146, 148
 Drusilla, 146, 147
 Elizabeth, 146
 Edith Doss, 146
 Ella May, 140
 John Jasper, 146, 147
 John A., 146
 Julia F., 65
 Louisa Johnston, 146
 Madison Marion, 146, 147
 Mary Ann, 146
 Maggie, 174
 Martha T., 146
 Mesouri Ann, 146
 Nancy L., 146
 Patsy Wetherford, 146
 Sally Drusilla, 146, 147
 Samuel White, 146
 Susannah Guthry, 146
 Travis H., 146
 William F., 146
 William, 146, 148

Nave

Abigail, 151
 Abraham, 151
 Abraham Dwight, 151
 Amersious Ester, 151
 Grisley C., 151
 Eliza C., 151
 Henry, 151
 James, 151
 James R., 151
 John H., 151
 Martha Frances, 151
 Oniga Elizabeth, 151
 Sarahfina, 151
 Valentine B., 151
 William, 151

Neal

Elisa B., 115
 Elizabeth F., 114
 Flavins Josephus, 115
 Frances W., 114
 James H., 114
 Jemima, 114
 John Ezra, 115
 John M., 114
 John McIntosh, 115
 Mary Jane, 115
 Nancy Neal, 115
 Penelope, 114
 Presly, Jr., 115
 Sarah, 115
 Sarah Ann, 114

Thompson K., 114
 T.K., 114
 Vienna, 115
 William C., 115
 William H., 115
 William P., 115

Nesbitt

Charles Jackson, 227
 Elbert Walter Strode, 227

Netherland

Mary, 160

Nicholds

Ann Josephine, 94
 Albert Jefferson, 153
 Alfred William, 153
 Alonzo Finney, 153
 Baby Nicholds, 153
 Columbus Albert, 153
 Louisa, 61
 Marion Monroe, 153
 Martha Ann, 153
 Martha Ann Josephine, 153
 Mary Caroline, 153, 62
 Sarah Isaminda, 153
 Wesley Marvin, 153
 William Alfred, 61, 153

Nim

Eather, 170

Noland

Ellen Tilford, 204, 206
 Hinton H., 187
 Joseph Tilford, 204, 205
 Mary Ethel, 204, 206
 Ruth Truman, 204, 206

Norvell

Ben James, 154
 Elizabeth, 153
 James William, 154
 John C., 154
 John Curry, 154
 Lucinda, 154
 Mary Ann, 153
 Maryan Elizabeth, 154
 Rachel, 154

Nowlin, 189

Ocker

Clarence Mathias, 156
 Cora M., 156
 Eliza Jane, 156
 Harrie D., 156
 Harry, 156

Index

Ocker--con't.

Lillie S., 156
 Mathias B., 158
 Mildred Louise, 156
 Myrtle Irene, 158

Ogden

Mary A., 65
 Mary Allen, 65

Oldham

Catherine M., 116
 Jasper B., 147
 Martha J., 147
 Mary Ann Moore, 147
 Samuel C., 147
 William, 147

Oliver

Jessie, 104
 Nancy Price, 168

Ott

Albert M., 174
 Julia Virginia, 174
 Natalie, 174

Owen

Buckley Whitmore, 16, 19
 Carol Sue, 19
 Deward, 104
 Mary E., 16
 Melba, 19
 Susan M., 17

Palmer

Charles W., 191
 Everett, 191
 George Marvin, 191
 Harvey Lee, 191
 Newton Haston, 191

Parks

Caroline, 1
 Margaret, 8
 Peage, 1

Payton

Amanda, 46
 Amanda C., 46
 Arminta Cora, 46
 Francis Marion, 46
 Harvey Monroe, 46, 47
 Jesse M., 46, 47
 John Franklin, 46
 Joseph W., 46
 Mary E., 46, 47
 Presley Monroe, 47

Rhoda Ellen, 46, 47
 Sarah J., 46, 47
 Thomas Wylee, 46
 Valentine, 46, 46, 47

Pary

Lula A., 61

Parker

Amanda M., 200
 Charles L., 158
 Charles Lee, 158
 Elizabeth Irwin, 158
 George W., 158
 Jane Pratt, 157
 John, 158
 Laura L., 157
 Mary J., 158
 Samuel M., 158
 Sallie A., 158
 Thomas, 157
 William H., 158

Pearson

Erasmus D., 67
 Orpha Matilda, 67

Peden

Benjamin, 129
 Diantha, 129
 Mary, 129

Peery

Bathsheba, 135, 136
 Bathsheba E., 135
 Elizabeth C., 135
 Elizabeth, 135, 136
 Evans, 135, 136
 Sarah H., 135, 136
 Stephen E., 135, 136
 Thomas E., 135, 136
 William W., 135

Percy

Mary, 210

Perkins

Edward Christopher, 85
 Della May, 85
 John Hueston, 85
 Mary E., 85
 Rodolphus, 85
 William Calvin, 85
 Roy, 85

Index

Perkinson

Elizabeth, 67
Pettis, 67

Perrow (Perault, Perreau)

Charlie, 187
Daniel, 187
Marie, 187

Perry

Agnes, 78
John, 78

Pfeiffer

Lena, 69

Philip

Jamina, 46

Phillips

William H., 61

Pierce

Anna, 143
George O., 143

Pillet

Dorothy P., 161

Pinkston

Ambrose W., 40
Cyrene V., 30, 40
Dillard E., 40
Elizabeth A., 39, 40
Hannah H., 40
James A., 40
John T., 40
Joseph W., 40
Hannie E., 40
Thomas M., 39, 40

Poindexter

Francis, 184
John Hughes, 184
Nancy, 184
James Morrison, 184

Pollard

Edward J., 202
Ann Elisa, 202
Robert M., 202
Mary Arabella, 201
John Heffamond, 201

Porter

Mary C., 122

Pound

Agnes Viola, 75
John J., 75

Powell

Frances B., 159
Guy W., 159
Laura B., 159
Lee E., 159
Mary A., 159
Mrs. R.G., 159
W.A., 159
Elizabeth, 90

Prather

V.A., 103

Prewitt

Arthur L., 161, 162
Benjamin M., 160
Dorothy S., 161
Edgar W., 160
Elizabeth T., 161
Howard, 160
James M., 160
Joseph, 162
Julia W., 162
Laura C., 160
Mary L., 160, 161
Martha, 162
Margaret E., 160
Paul J., 160
Patrick H., 160
Ray P., 161
Robert T., 160
Theodore F., 160, 161

Price

James Albert, 163
Russella Easton, 163
Minerva Warner, 163
Nancy Corinth, 163
Nancy, 163
Nathaniel Edward, 163

Procter

Alexander, 184

Proudfit

Addie A., 165
Andrew, 165
Augusta, 165
Charley Andrew, 165
Elara Anne, 165
Frances A., 165
Freddie, 165

Index

Proudfit--cont'd.

Gracie, 165
 Harriet Jones, 165
 Infant son, 165
 John Walker, 165
 John, 165
 Mary, 165
 Phebe, 165
 Mary May, 165

Queen

Lura Lee, 140

Quinley

Daisy M., 50

Rader

Cyrus, 209
 Hannah Beth, 209
 Newton Brown, 209
 Rebecca, 209

Ragland

D.H., 157
 Ardis, 204
 Josephine Holand, 204, 205
 Robert Verner Traman, 204, 205

Rambler

Henry, 140

Ratliff

Corinna, 92
 Joseph, 93
 Kessiah S., 93
 Alfred S., 167
 Alfred Stone, 167
 Sarah C., 167
 Sarah B., 167

Ravenscroft

Julia, 181

Rawles

William Earl, 219
 Jane Bell, 218

Redford

Alex, 55

Rhoads

Ray, 29

Richardson

Sarah, 170

Robeson

Tyson, 209
 Amanda, 209

Robertson

Femenine J., 171
 John Robertson, 171
 Lucinda, 212, 213

Robinson

Dorothy P., 161
 J. Temple, 161
 S.G., 94, 95

Rice

Ann Elisabeth, 216
 Annie E., 168
 Archibald, 168, 169
 Elihu Coffe, 168, 169
 Eddie S., 216
 Elihu C., 215, 217, 168
 Heather Nims, 170
 Kitty Stoner White, 217, 169
 Loney Adams, 168
 Louisania, 168, 169
 Mary, 168
 Martha B., 168, 169
 Mary Ann, 168
 Minerva R., 168
 Quintilla, 168
 Quintiller, 216, 168, 169
 Sally, 168
 Sally Richmond, 216
 Sally K., 168, 169
 Samuel W., 169
 Sam White, 216
 Sarah Richardson, 169, 170
 Thornton Young, 169
 William, 168, 216
 Zibbah, 168

Robinson

Hannah, 112
 Susan, 111, 112, 113
 Susanah, 112

Rockey

Catherine Elisabeth, 172
 David, 172
 Elisah, 172
 Frederick, 172
 Jacob, 172
 James Henry, 172
 Joseph, 172
 John, 172
 Lewis, 172
 Louisa, 172

Index

Rockey--cont'd.

Martin Fraisure, 172
 Peter, 172
 Susanna, 172

Rogers

Homer L., 174
 Isaac Newton, 174
 John Wilson, 174
 Julia Virginia, 174
 John, 174
 Margaret Virginia, 174
 Natalie Wilson, 174
 Sallie Stone, 174
 Sallie Wilson, 174
 William B., 174
 William Rufus, 174

Root

Daisy Cary, 76
 James Loving, 76
 Warren Eagleton, 76

Rout

Mary, 65

Rubey

Lucy A., 143
 Ruben, 144
 Sally, 144

Rute

Thomas R., 214

Russom

Myrtle E., 127

Sabin

Rhoda, 176

Schiek

Wesley L., 176
 Howard Milton, 177
 Kenneth Wesley, 177
 Dorothy Irene, 177
 Mary Marguerite, 177
 Floyd M., 104

Seoville

Nathaniel Curtis, 178
 Susan Elizabeth Goss, 178
 Susan E., 178

Scrivner

Mary B., 214
 Martin D., 39
 Pamela E., 41

Scruggs

Mary, 77
 G.B., 179
 Henrietta, 179
 H. W. Berryman, 179
 James, 179
 J. C., 179
 J.A.H., 179
 J.A., 179
 L. E. Sexton, 179
 M. L., 179
 Mary, 179
 Oscar F., 179
 Seth, 179
 Thomas B., 179
 W.G., 179
 William, 179

Seagle

Jean Flavia, 174
 Joseph, 174
 Margaret Virginia, 174

Searey

Eleanor Gayle, 227, 228
 Gypsa Gayle, 228
 Jacqueline Joyce, 228
 R. M., 227, 228

Shawhan

Charles Thomas, 181
 Daniel Duncan, 181
 Effie Harris, 181
 Emmie Winston, 181
 George Winston, 181
 George Mattie, 181
 Harris Lee, 181
 Hope Loyd, 181
 Julia Edith, 181
 John Morgan, 181
 Julia Lee, 181
 Joseph Redmon, 181
 Martha Bell, 181
 Minerva S., 181
 Mary Florence, 181
 Maggie Berneda, 181
 Mattie S. Cave, 181
 Maggie Tom, 181
 Nancy May
 Rhoda E., 181
 William, 181
 William Elkin, 181
 Willie Morgan, 181
 Julia Edyth, 48

Shelley

Herbert R., 186

Index

Shelley--cont'd.

Horace, Jr., 186
 James R., 185, 186
 James K., Jr., 187
 Mary A.E., 186
 Mary W., 186
 Oliver C., 186
 Robert, 186
 Sally A., 186
 William S., 186
 William R., 186

Shoups

John F., 104

Shores

Margaret, 215

Shotwell

Mamie, 94

Shumway

Clara Louise, 202
 Edward Fred, 202
 Edward H., 201
 Jennie Amelia, 202

Sickler

K. Lynch, 125
 Mary Ann, 125

Simington

Carolina, 118

Simpson

Marie A., 161
 Martha S., 97
 Susannah, 199

Skinner

Addelyn, 183
 Azubah, 183, 184
 Cornelius, 183, 184
 Emily, 183
 Fannie, 183, 184
 Isaac Carr, 183
 James, 183, 184
 Jane Car, 183
 Martha Elisabeth, 183
 Mary, 183
 Margaret P., 183
 Polly Ann, 183
 Polly, 183
 R. Morton, 183
 Sarah, 183
 Sally, 183

Slack

Joseph, 200

Slaughter

Isakiel, 50, 51
 John, 50, 51
 Mary, 50
 Mary B., 50
 Mary H., 50

Smart

Anna, 186
 Ann, 185, 188
 Ann B., 185
 Eliza C., 185
 Mary A.E., 185
 Robert, 185, 30
 Robert G., 185, 186
 William, 185, 186
 Sadonia C., 185
 Ann Glover, 30
 Susan G., 30

Smith

Charles C., 155
 Cooley Benjamin, 70
 Lafatt, 45
 Larry Thomas, 69
 Lollie, 93
 Thomas, 69
 Sally, 92
 Tabitha, 40
 Rev. W., 93

Snediker

Margaret A., 143
 Oliver R., 143

Snook

Genevieve, 174

Southern

James Allen, 205
 John Tilford, 204
 Robert Allen, 204

Spencer

Elisabeth Miller Lewis, 122
 James Lewis, 122
 James Lewis, 11, 122
 Jimella, 122
 Lucille Peek, 122
 William Watts, 122

Spangler

Helen, 137

Staples

George E., 103

Steele

Mary Elisabeth, 156
 Walter I., 155

Index

St. Clair

Ann Henry Simpson, 190
 Addie Emma, 189
 Charles, 190
 Charlie E., 189
 Dr. R.L., 103
 Elmira, 190
 Elmira Kirby, 190
 Elmira, 190
 Emily, 189
 Everett Palmer, 189
 George, 189
 Haston, 190
 Harvey, 189
 John Haston, 189
 Mary E. McFarlane, 189, 190
 Minnie, 190
 Margaret May, 189
 Mary A., 191
 Mattie Eva Lee, 189
 Juliet, 189
 Ruth Elmira, 181
 Robert Clyde, 189
 Robert, 189, 190
 Virginia, 189

Stephens

Austin Conway, 198, 197
 Laura Frances, 196, 197
 John, 192
 Mary, 192
 Nancy, 192
 Susan, 192
 William I., 192
 Humphry, 192

Stevenson

Erie P. Miller, 185
 Jesse Frederick, 185

Stinson

Bettie, 197
 Charles Alexander, 197
 Emma Mae, 197
 Frances, 197
 Joseph Howard, 197
 Mary Ann Alexander, 197
 May, 197

Stone

Annie, 158
 Kessiah, 93
 Valentine, 93

Josias, 93
 Sallie, 174

Strang

Henrietta, 206

Strode

Catharine Luvena, 198
 Charles E., 198
 Eliza Divier, 198
 Elizabeth Ann, 198
 Elizabeth, 198
 James, Jr., 198
 James E., 198
 James W., 198
 John A., 198
 John P., 198
 John, 198
 Nancy Evans, 198
 Margaret Jane, 198
 Nancy, 198
 Nancy Jane, 198
 Polly Ann, 198
 Samuel M., 198
 Samuel, 198
 Susan Chrisman, 198
 Mattie Belle, 198
 Tillitha, 198
 William, 198
 Susan L., 198
 William Forman, 227, 228
 Balie Peyton, 227, 228
 Victoria Adelaide Twyman, 227, 228
 William Travis, 227
 Eleanor Omega, 227
 Elbert Waller, 227
 Samuel Wilson, 227, 228
 Gypsa Wylde, 227
 James, 228J
 John, 228

Strong

Noah, 61

Sullivan

S.A., 155

Swaford

John M., 199

Swiggett

Eliza, 209
 Samuel A., 209

Index

- Taggart
 Dan, 181
 Minerva S., 181
- Taggart
 Dan, 181
- Taliaferro
 Thaddeus, 216
- Tate
 John, 2
 Robert, 2
- Taylor
 Amariah, 199
 Barclay, 200
 Clarkey, 199, 200
 David, 199, 200
 Elizabeth, 199, 200
 Frances Ann Mathew, 199
 Harriett, 199, 200
 James Munro, 199
 Joseph, 199
 John William, 200
 Juley Ann, 199
 Katherine, 199, 200
 Lydia, 199
 Thomas Jefferson, 199
 Sally Elizabeth, 24
 Susannah Simpson, 199, 200
 Thomas, 199, 200
- Tisher
 Betty Joe, 177
 Robert, 177
- Thornton
 Cass, 26
 Elizabeth, 26
- Thornhill
 Eleanor, 137
 F.W., 137
- Thurman
 Martha R., 216
- Tidswell
 Thomas J.,
- Tilhoff
 Anna, 98
- Tipton
 Ellen Sackett, 209
 James, 209
- Tomlinson
 Amelia C., 201
 Arabella P., 201
 Benjamin McAlpin, 201, 202
 Edward Ralph, 201
 John C.C., 201
 Laura Frances, 201, 202
 Mary Arabella, 202
 Mary Susan, 201
 Margaret Elizabeth, 201
 Solomon, 201, 202
 Thomas S., 201
 Vesta Lee, 202
 Willie Anna, 201
- Trabune
 Sir Antoine, 187
- Trail
 Mary Ann, 125
 W.B., 125
- Treharne
 Frank E., 88
- Trimble
 Mary, 118
- Trimble
 Mary, 160
 William, 160
- Truman
 Anderson Shipp, 204, 205
 Emily Ricks, 204, 205
 Mary Jane Holmes, 204, 205
 Harry S., 204, 205, 206
 John Vivian, 204, 205
 John Anderson, 204, 205
 Mary Martha, 204
 Margaret Ellen, 204, 205
 William Thomas, 204, 205
- Trundle
 John L., 65
 Mollie Duncan, 65
- Trindle
 John L., 65

Index

Townsend

Florence E., 6

Tuder

Ann, 208
 Charles Robert, 208
 Daniel, 208
 Daniel Thorpe, 208
 George W., 208
 Hannah Florence, 208
 Henry Jefferson, 208
 Idabell, 208
 James Nelson, 208
 John William, 208
 Love Valentine, 208
 Mary Thorp, 208
 Miles, 208
 Milton D., 208
 Miles Thomas, 208
 Missouri Ann, 208
 Nancy Jane, 208

Tuglo

Elisabeth, 119

Turner

Ema, 67

Turpin

Mary C., 209

Tyler

Robert, 208

Twyman

Golby Cowherd, 227, 228
 Ellen Stone, 227, 228

Van Cleave

Albert, 209
 Cyrus, 209
 Albert M., 209
 Amanda, 209
 Gesander Jane, 209
 Cynthia Allen, 209
 Eliza H., 209
 Hyrum, 209
 Hiram, 209
 Gabriel, 209
 Josiah S., 209
 James Allen, 209
 Mary Overstreet, 209
 Massa Adeline, 209
 Malinda, 209
 Massa, 209
 Newton Brown, 209
 Polina Ellen, 209

Van Dyke

Lucinda, 114, 105
 Lane Ginda, 102

Vaughan

W.A.M., 183

Van Meter

Philip, 112

Wakefield

Sarah T., 55

Wakeman

Rev. A.C., 178
 Margaret, 178

Walker

Clara Anne, 165
 Margaret E., 126
 Nancy Catherine, 38

Wallace

Benjamin, 210
 Elizabeth, 208
 Frank Gates, 174
 John, 210
 Jonathan, 210
 Josiah, 210
 Mary, 210
 Nancy E., 210
 Polly, 210
 Reuben, 210
 Sally, 210
 Thomas, 210
 William W., 210

Wandelohr

Ruth Kelly, 26
 Belle, 26
 Mary, 26
 Sally Ann, 26

Warden

William Slack, 70

Warner

Margaret Jane, 9
 Mary B., 9
 Rosella, 9
 Russella Easton, 163
 Russella Eaton, 163
 Theodore F., 9

Index

Warren

Adison J., 212
 Amber L., 212
 Asa H., 212
 Asa Millesay, 211
 Charles M., 212
 Creed R., 212, 213
 David, 211
 David D., 212, 213
 David Hudson, 211
 Dr. David W., 212
 Elisabeth, 211
 Frederick C., 212
 George M., 212, 213
 Horace G., 212
 Hudson David, 211
 James A., 212
 Jemima, 212, 213
 John David, 212
 J.D., 211
 John William Deha Fletcher, 211
 Louis H., 212
 Lucinda J., 187
 Lucinda Jane, 212
 Lucinda R., 212, 213
 Margaret, 212
 Margaret Elisabeth, 212, 213
 Mary Otty, 212
 Nancy Elisabeth, 212
 Nelson A., 212
 Nelson Alexander, 211
 Polla, 211
 Rachel, 211
 Sarah, 211
 Thomas H., 212, 213
 William De La, 212

Wascom

Annie Peomelia, 214
 David, 214
 David M., 214
 George A., 214
 John A., 214
 Joseph, 214
 Mary B. Scrivener, 214
 William H., 214

Wate

Susanah W., 192

Way

Helen, 138
 Herbert McKee, 137, 138
 H. Rowland, 137
 Ralph Brokaw, 137, 138

Weber

Edward Louis, 155
 Edward Richard, 156

Webster

Jennie, 135

West

Catherine B., 187
 James, 39
 Nancy C., 39
 Susan, 192
 Temple, 192

Wetherford

Drusilla, 147

White

Ann Rebecca, 215, 216
 Catherine S., 169
 Maj. Daniel, 215
 Daniel D., 215
 Daniel Dabney, 215
 D.D., 216
 Maj. Daniel, Sr., 216, 217
 Elizabeth Overton, 215
 John Richardson, 216
 John A., 215
 Judith Hooper, 215
 Kitty Stoner, 215
 Lucy M.S. Cowherd, 215
 Louisa, 215, 216
 Martha, 169
 Martha Thurman, 215
 Mary Madison, 215
 Raleigh Richardson, 216
 S. Ralph, 166
 Samuel, 215
 Sally, 215
 Samuel, 169
 Susanna, 216
 Susannah Pettus, 215
 Samuel, Jr., 216
 Samuel, Sr., 215
 Susan, 160

Whiting

Cora, 29
 W.E., 103

Whitmore

Buckley, 18
 Mary B., 17
 Mary V., 15, 16
 N.H., 17
 Susan M., 15, 16
 William M., 16

Index

Whitney

Frederick Child, 36
 John Bryant, 36
 J.B., Jr., 36
 Martha Ann, 36

Wileox

Chester Walden, 227,228
 Claude William, 227,228
 Gypsa Gayle, 227,228
 Gypsa Wylde Strobe, 227,228

Williams

Anna Grace, 218
 Catherine S.R., 169
 Daniel, 169
 Elihu C.R., 169
 Elisabeth, 211
 Elisabeth I. or J., 216
 Ellis Hiatt, 218
 Grace, 218
 Gracie, 219
 Jane Mary, 218
 John P., 218
 Kathryn Francis Gertrude, 218,219
 Margaret Ellen, 218,219
 Martha, 219
 Martha A., 269
 Martha Marie, 218
 Mary F., 216
 Moses, 211
 Nancy, 39,211
 Nina Belle, 218,219
 Richard Edward, 218,218
 Robbie Ellis, 218
 William, 219
 William, 218

Williamson

Minta, 71,73

Wilson

Clara, 140
 Mand, 187
 May, 104,105
 Natalie Ann, 174

Winburn

Mary, 102

Wingo

Polly, 60

Wise

Ivans H., 103

Wiseman

Anne, 40

Woodson

Maggie, 158

Wyatt

Elder, 183
 Elder J.J., 183

York

William, 61

Index

JACKSON COUNTY BIBLE RECORDS

Supplement

Aker

Claude William, 132
 Ethel Adah, 132
 John Peary, 132
 Preston Eugene, 132
 Ruby Vivian, 132
 William E., 132

Beeler

Orlena, 225

Browning

Helle, 26, 27
 Cass, 26, 27
 Charles Baker, 26, 27
 Elizabeth, 26
 Mary Wandelohr, 26, 27
 May Howard, 27
 Ruth Kelly, 27
 Willis Wandelohr, 26, 27

Buckner

Ann, 221
 Ann Elisa, 221, 222
 Charles, 221, 222
 Harriett, 221
 Harriett L., 222
 Sally, 221, 222
 Susan E., 221, 222
 Col. Thornton, 221, 222

Chick

Callie K., 224
 William Joseph, 221

Crenshaw

William T., 132

Felt

Rennie, 221

Fleming

Christiana Elizabeth, 226

Hanes

Ella, 226
 Emma Etta, 226

Hanes

Frances Ann, 226
 John, 226
 Laura Jane, 226
 Nancy Violet, 226
 Nora Alice, 226
 Sarah Ofelia, 226

Hays

Elizabeth, 226

Hord

Nancy Adalaide, 132

Johnston

A., 221
 Ann, 222
 Dorothy Ann, 221
 William, 221, 222, 223

Lowe

Christopher, 124
 Elizabeth, 124
 Jeremiah V., 124
 Jordan R., 124
 Samuel, 124
 Sarah B., 124
 Thomas G., 124

McBride

Adalaide Hord, 131, 132
 Adah Maud, 131
 Charlotte Ann, 132
 Clarinda Emily, 132
 Cinderella, 131
 Jas. Monroe, 132
 Jonathan Peary, 132
 Josephine Vivian, 131, 132
 Jno. Manley, 132
 Marshall Andrew, 132
 Mary Macilla, 132
 Melvina Jane, 132
 Millica Viannia, 132
 Nancy Elizabeth, 132
 Nancy Manley, 132
 Ora Pearl, 131, 132
 Nancy Hord, 132
 Ruby Mary, 132
 William, 131
 Wm. Jefferson, 131

Index

JACKSON COUNTY BIBLE RECORDS

Supplement

McFarland

Rachel, 220
 Rebekah Jane, 220
 Robert Harrison, 220
 Sally Ann, 220

McIntosh

J.M., 221
 Mary, 224
 Willie W., 222

Miller

Adelaide, 132
 Clifford B., 132
 Lorene, 132

Marron

Benj. M., 150
 Blanche Irene, 150
 Charlotte, 150
 Charlotte Minerva, 150
 Daisy Olive, 150
 Delann Alice, 150
 James, 150
 James Augustus, 150
 John W., 150
 Lissie Lincoln, 150
 Luinda, 150
 Mary Frances, 150
 Ora May, 150
 Paul, 150

Nelson

Josephine, 221

Paradis

Fred J., 132

Patton

Donald Wade, 132
 Dorothy Maxine, 132
 Wade Redwell, 132

Rowland

Bluford, 225

Sanders

James, 225

Stinson

Fannie, 225

Underwood

Sarah, 225

Wallace

Benjamin F., 221, 222, 223
 David W., 223
 J.S., 221, 222
 J. Stamper, 223
 Mary Albina, 223, 224
 Nannie B., 222
 Virginia, 223, 224

Willoak

Ann, 220, 222, 224
 Ann Buckner, 223
 Ann Elisa, 224
 Callie K., 221, 222
 Caroline Kemper, 223
 Charles F., 222
 D., 220, 221, 223
 David, 220, 221, 223, 224
 David, Jr., 220
 David, Sr., 222, 223
 David Winchester, 222
 Dorothy Ann, 222, 223
 Elizabeth, 220
 Fannie, 223
 H., 221
 Harriet L., 222, 223, 224
 James Henry, 220
 John, 220
 John W., 222
 Lisa Jane, 222, 224
 Margaret, 220
 Mary, 223
 Mary M., 221
 Nannie B., 221
 Polly, 220
 Rachel, 220, 221, 222, 223
 Rachel, Sr., 220
 Robert, 222
 Sally, 220
 Stanton, 221
 Stanton Buckner, 222, 223
 William C., 220
 Virginia, 220, 221, 222

Yager

Jamima, 147

Index

JACKSON COUNTY BIBLE RECORDS

Supplement

Yankee

Cornelia, 225
 David, 225
 Fannie, 196
 Jaachariah, 225
 Jacob, 196, 197, 225
 Mary Ann, 225
 Nancy, 225
 Nellie Adams, 196, 197
 Samuel, 225
 Wesley, 225

Yates

Ann, 67

Yocum

Martha T. Moore, 147
 Mathew Berry, 147
 Travis G., 147

Young

Rev. Abram
 Josie, 221
 Martha Ellen, 205

Zunwalt

Alice, 226
 Ella, 226
 Edwin, 226
 George, 226
 Henry, Sr., 226
 John, 226
 Nancy, 226
 Walter Leonard, 226
 William, 226
 Wm. Henry, 226

MILITARY AND PATRIOTIC SERVICES

PAGE

INDEXColonial Service

Alexander,	Capt. Archibald - - - - -	6
Allen,	George, Deputy Plymouth Colony - - - - -	76 B
Allen,	Capt. James - - - - -	2
Ball,	Col. William - - - - -	89
Champlain,	Jeffery, Deputy, R. I. - - - - -	76A
Champlain,	Capt. Josua - - - - -	76A
Champlain,	William, Deputy, R. I. - - - - -	76A
Clark,	Joseph, Jr. Deputy, R. I. - - - - -	76A
Clark,	Josua - - - - -	76A
Clark,	Thomas, Deputy, Plymouth Colony - - - - -	76B
DuVal,	Marsen, Huguenot, - - - - -	206
Finney,	Lieut. Michael, - - - - -	63
Flournoy,	Jacob, Huguenot - - - - -	70
Lothrop,	Barnabas, Deputy - - - - -	76B
Lothrop,	Rev. John - - - - -	76B
McClung,	John - - - - -	3
Sherman,	Rev. John - - - - -	76A
Slaughter,	Capt. Ezekiel - - - - -	51
Spence,	Lieut. Patrick, - - - - -	62
Sturgis,	Edward, Jr., Deputy Plymouth Colony - - - - -	76A
Sturgis,	Thomas, Deputy Plymouth Colony - - - - -	76A
Sturman,	Thomas, Burgess, Md. - - - - -	62

Revolutionary Service

Alexander,	Archibald - - - - -	3
Allen,	Capt. James - - - - -	2
Amis,	Joseph - - - - -	4
Amis,	Lewis - - - - -	6
Amis,	William sr., - - - - -	4
Moore,	Lieut. Col. Daniel - - - - -	9
Brooks,	Jesse - - - - -	25
Bowers,	Leonard - - - - -	12
Butterfield,	Nathaniel II - - - - -	28
Gary,	Strommer, M. D. Adjutant - - - - -	76
Clements,	Roger - - - - -	40
Sraig,	Capt. Robert - - - - -	141
Myer,	John - - - - -	67
Finney,	Corporal James - - - - -	62
Finney,	Corporal Michael - - - - -	63
Fisher,	Adam Sr., - - - - -	73
Guerrant,	Capt. Peter - - - - -	187
Hickman,	Rev. William, Chaplain - - - - -	116
Holmes,	Lieut. James - - - - -	206
Jeffries,	Henry - - - - -	91
Jeffries,	Joseph - - - - -	91
Knight,	Major Jonathan - - - - -	3
Mayes,	Sherrod (Sherwood) - - - - -	189
Moore,	William, - - - - -	148
Moss,	Frederick - - - - -	149
Mave,	Abraham - - - - -	152
Prewitt,	Joas (Matress) - - - - -	162
Rice,	Capt. Sylvanus - - - - -	170
Slaughter,	Ezekiel, - - - - -	51
Slaughter,	John - - - - -	51

MILITARY AND PATRIOTIC SERVICES

INDEX

		PAGE
<u>Revolutionary Service (Cont'd)</u>		
Stone,	Corporal Josias, Sr.	93
Stone,	Valentine	93
Strode,	John	228
Tate,	Capt. James	2
Tate,	John	2
Tate,	Robert	2
Tyler,	Robert	206
White,	Daniel, Sr.,	217
<u>1812 Service</u>		
Allen,	Lieut. Col. James	1
Bowers,	Valentine	13
Bourne,	Walker	89
Caldwell,	Oliver	31
Carpenter,	Younglove G.	176
Dodd,	James Monroe	62
Fisher,	Adam	73, 95
Glover,	Sergeant Greed	87
Guerrant,	Capt. Fisher	187
Glover,	Chesley, Sr.	187
Lane,	James	116
Lynch,	William	125
Mayes,	Sherrod, (Sherwood)	130
Moore,	Corporal William	148
Peden,	Benjamin	180
Smart,	William, 2nd. Corporal	188
Truman,	William,	206
Warner,	Lieut. Hynkeop	10
<u>Spanish American War Service</u>		
Hickman,	Major Edwin A. Jr.	116
Hickman,	Joel Harris	89, 116
<u>CIVIL WAR SERVICE</u>		
Greene,	Thaddous, H. Sr. C. S. A.	96
Hickman,	Edwin H., C. S. A.	112
<u>World War Service</u>		
Gossett,	Capt. Walker B.	89
Hickman,	Capt. Edwin A. Jr.	116
Stayton,	Lieut. Col. Edward M.	52
Truman,	Capt. Harry Shipp	206
<u>United States Army</u>		
Hickman,	Col. Edwin A., Jr.	116
Stayton,	Brig. Gen. Edward M., U. S. Reserves	52
Truman,	Col. Harry S., U. S. Reserves	206

WILLIAM ALLEN BIBLE

William Allen born Jan. 8, 1798

Caroline Poage born Nov. 30, 1799

William Allen and Caroline Poage married June 10, 1819

Children

Mary Elizabeth Allen born March 10, 1820 (Married Kayser)

George Poage Allen born July 31, 1821 (Married Sarah Miller)

Margaret Maria Allen born Oct. 12, 1822

Harriet Price Allen born August 15, 1824 (Married James Miller)

Sarah Poage Allen born June 20, 1827 (Married Poage)

William Kyle Poage Allen born Sept. 7, 1829

Martha Janetta Allen born July 14, 1831

James Tate Allen born July 16, 1833

Caroline Catherine Isabelle Allen born July 26, 1836 (Married John Miller)

Deaths

William Allen died May 7, 1875

Caroline Poage Allen died June 18, 1838

George Poage Allen died March 28, 1898

Harriet Price Allen died February 12, 1891

William Kyle Poage Allen died Jan. 15, 1895

Martha Janetta Allen died March 15, 1850

James Tate Allen died November 6, 1908

Caroline Catherine Isabelle Allen died Dec. 1915

William Allen, born in 1798, lived and died in Augusta County, Virginia. He was the son of James Allen (born 1775), Lieut. Colonel in the War of 1812, and his wife, Elizabeth Tate (born 1775), daughter of Robert Tate, Revolutionary soldier of Augusta Co., Va. and wife, Margaret McClung.

Service in War of 1812

James Allen was a Lieut. Colonel in the War of 1812. (Ref.-

WILLIAM ALLEN BIBLE

"The records of this office show that one James Allen served as a Lieutenant Colonel in the War of 1812 in the 5th (McDowell's) Regiment Virginia Militia, from August 29 to October 31, 1814. He was discharged at camp, Elliott's Mills and resided in Augusta." Signed by Robert C. Davis, Major General, The Adjutant General, War Department, Washington, D.C., March 28, 1927, to Mrs. Joseph W. Greene, Independence, Mo.

Lieutenant Colonel James Allen of Augusta County, Virginia was the son of Captain James Allen, born in Ireland, 1718; died in Augusta Co., Va., 1810 and his wife, Margaret Anderson, James Allen, Sr. was Captain of Augusta County Militia, 1756 and was at the Battle of Point Pleasant, Revolutionary War.

Colonial Service

James Allen, Sr., was Captain of Augusta County Militia in 1756. (See "Annals of Augusta County, Virginia-From 1726 - 1871", by Joseph A. Waddell, Second Edition Revised and Enlarged- page 155, James Allen, Sr. was appointed constable of Augusta County on June 22, 1742- same Volume, page 43.)

Revolutionary Service of James Allen, Sr.

James Allen was at the Battle of Point Pleasant in 1774. (Ref. "Annals of Augusta County, Virginia- Revised," by Waddell, page 155). He signed the petition in 1776, urging religious liberty, which was sent to the Assembly by the Freeholders of Augusta County. (Ref.- "Annals of Augusta County, Virginia- Revised," by Joseph A. Waddell, page 242).

Revolutionary Service of Robert Tate

Robert Tate, father of Elizabeth Tate who married Lieut. Col. James Allen of the War of 1812, stated Dec. 1, 1783 that he belonged to the Company, formerly Captain James Tate's (a brother who was killed at Guilford Court House). (Ref.- "Abstracts from Records of Augusta County, Virginia" Vol. I, page 531, by Lyman Chalkley.) Robert Tate was born March, 1753 and died July 9, 1832; married Margaret McClung, born Oct. 1756, died Sept. 25, 1839, daughter of John McClung and Elizabeth Alexander, daughter of Captain Archibald Alexander. (Ref. for Tate Family, "Annals of Augusta County, Virginia" Revised, by Waddell, page 511.)

John Tate, father of Robert Tate, was born in North Ireland in 1722 and married Mary Doak, 1743. He died in 1801, in Greenville, Augusta Co., Va. He was a soldier of the Revolution.

Revolutionary Service of John Tate

John Tate, the immigrant, was a private soldier, during the Revolutionary War. He seems to have been shifted about from one company to another, and one time "supplied the place of Dudley Wade, dead." (Ref.-Office of the Adjutant General, War Dept., Washington, D.C.)

John McClung whose daughter, Margaret, married Robert Tate,

WILLIAM ALLEN BIBLE

was born in Ireland in 1751, Borden's Grant, Augusta Co., Va. (now Rockbridge Co.); married Elisabeth Alexander, daughter of Capt. Archibald Alexander, and wife, Margaret Parks. He served in the Colonial Militia for Augusta County. (See "Historic Families of Kentucky" by Thomas Marshall Green, page 30/)

Colonial Services of John McClung

John McClung processioned in Captain Moore's Company in 1760 and again was appointed a processioner in 1764. (Ref.--"Abstracts of Records from Augusta County", Vol. II, pp. 463, 449, by Lyman Chalkley.)

Archibald Alexander, father of Elisabeth Alexander who married John McClung, was born in Ireland, Manor of Cunningham, Feb. 4, 1706; emigrated to Nottingham, Pennsylvania in 1737; then removed to Augusta Co., Va. (now Rockbridge Co.,) and settled in Borden's Grant on Timber Ridge, in 1747. He married in Ireland, Dec. 31, 1734, Margaret Parks.

Colonial Service of Archibald Alexander

Archibald Alexander was Captain in the Sandy Creek Expedition. (Ref.--"Annals of Augusta County, Virginia-- Revised Edition" by Waddell, page 122.)

Revolutionary Services of Archibald Alexander

Archibald Alexander was one of the "freeholders" of Augusta Co., Va. who signed the petition for religious liberty, October 1776. (Ref.--"Annals of Augusta County, Virginia--Revised", page 242, by Joseph A. Waddell.) He was commissioned justice at the first session of the County Court of Rockbridge Co., Va., April 7, 1778. On the same day, a commission from Governor Patrick Henry was received appointing Archibald Alexander, the first sheriff of the County. (Ref.--"Annals of Augusta County--Revised", page 254, by Waddell.)

Revolutionary services of Capt. James Allen are verified by lineage papers of Marjorie Gale Allen, member of Mary Easton Sibley Society, C.A.R., Independence, Mo.

Lieut. Col. James Allen's services in War of 1812 are verified by lineage papers of Marjorie Gale Allen, member of Missouri Junior Chapter, Daughters of 1812, Kansas City, Mo.

Copies of the William Allen Bible Records received from Mrs. C. M. Harrison, Gallatin, Mo. (member of Lexington Chapter, D.A.R.) and from Mr. Sam Poage, Jamesport, Mo. The William Allen family of Independence, Missouri are descendants of William Allen.

Copied by--Mrs. Joseph W. Greene, Independence, Mo.

Date copied--August 1, 1926

Military Records from "The Allen and Kindred Families" (manuscript), compiled by Mrs. Joseph W. Greene, Independence, Mo.--1927.

4

JOHN AMIS BIBLE

John Amis was born in the year 1774.

Mary Amis, consort of John Amis, died October 21, 1851.

John Amis died on the 9th day of September, 1852.

Josiah D. Amis, son of John and Mary Amis, died on the 4th day of April, 1852.

William Amis died July 19, at four o'clock in the evening in the year of our Lord, 1865.

Polly Knight was born on the 24th of March, 1778.

Children of John and Mary Knight Amis

William Woodson Amis was born ye year of our Lord, 1798,
December the 4th day.

Jonathan Knight Amis was born April The 25 1800.

John Amis was born March 25 in the year of our Lord 1802.

Thomas Amis was born Oct. 11 in the year of our Lord 1802.

Betsy Amis was born January 15 in the year of our Lord 1806.

Lewis Amis was born March 15 the year of our Lord 1809.

Polly Amis was born October 18th day, 1811.

James Amis was Born 5th May A.D. 1814.

Alexander Amis was born 27 of April in the year 1817.

Josiah D. Amis was born 10th of April 1819.

Judith Amis was born the 12 of October 1821.

John Amis, born in Granville Co., N.C. in 1774, was the youngest son of William Amis, Sr., of Essex Co., Va. and Granville Co., N.C. He married Mary, or Polly Knight, daughter of Jonathan and Judith Woodson Knight, of Virginia and Granville Co., N.C. John and Mary Knight Amis removed to Culleoka, Tennessee and are buried in the family burying ground, near Culleoka, Tenn.

Revolutionary Service of William Amis, Sr.

William Amis, Sr. with his sons, Lewis and Joseph Amis, took the Oath of Allegiance in Granville Co., N.C., May 30, 1778. (See "State Records of North Carolina" Vol. 22, page 172, or "The Huguenot, Publication No. 7," page 177, published by The Huguenot Society, Founders of Manakin, in the Colony of Virginia.)

JOHN AMIS BIBLE

Revolutionary Service of Jonathan Knight, Sr.

Jonathan Knight, Sr., father of Mary, or Polly, Knight Amis was at least a Major in Granville County, North Carolina, having raised troops for the County of Granville, prior to June 8, 1778. (See "North Carolina State Records" by Walter Clark, Vol. 13- 1778-1779, pages 147, 148).

John Amis Bible owned by Mr. Lewis Amis, of New York, New York.

Date and publisher not given.

Copied by Mrs. Joseph W. Greene, Independence, Mo., from a copy received from Mrs. W. W. Amis, 281 College Hill, Dyersburg, Tenn. Military services supplied by Mrs. Greene.

Date copied- March 3, 1936.

JACKSON COUNTY, BIBLE RECORDS

ANDREWS BIBLE

Amey Andrews her book
 God give her grace therein to looke
 And when the Bell for her doth toll
 Lord Jesus Christ do save her soul.

1717

The Holy Bible

Containing the Old Testament and the New.
 Newly Translated out of the Originall Tongues; and with the former
 Translations diligently compared and revised; By his Majesties
 Speciall Commandement.
 Appointed to be read in Churches

Printed at London by Robert Barker
 Printer to the Kings most
 Excellent Majestie: And
 By the Assignes of John Bill

1636.

Owned by Harriet G. Johnston
 Date Copied September 16, 1936.
 By Harriet G. Johnston
 Independence, Mo.

6

BALES BIBLE

James Elliot Bales Son of Walter & Sarah Bales Born March 20 A.D. 1847.

Mary Catherine Holmes daughter of Silas & Nancy Holmes Born Jan. 21 A.D. 1851.

Franklin Bales son of J.E. and Mary C. Bales born September 2, A.D. 1879.

Nancy Holmes Born Jan. 21, A.D. 1881.

Frances Lucille Bales daughter of Franklin & Florence Ethel Bales born July 30-1906.

Silas Holmes was born Nov 1-1815.

Nancy Holmes was born May 16-1815 in Shelby Co., Ky.

Jas. E. Bales & Mary C. Holmes were married Feb. 21-1878.

Frank Bales & Florence Ethel Townsend were married Nov 16-1904.

Deaths

Mary E. Bales died May 14-1922

Walter Bales died July 8, 1887

Nancy Holmes died Oct. 16-1891

Sarah Bales died May 12-1893

Silas Holmes died Aug 16-1885

Samuel Houston Bales died Jan 20-1904 age 66 yrs. 10 mo. 8 days.

Jas. E. Bales died Dec. 1-1908-66 yrs. 10 mo. 20 days.

Ben Holmes died Jan. 7-1914

Robt. Bailey died Feb. 6-1919 husband of Lizzie

Allen Cooper died Dec. 3, 1920 husband of Pine Cooper

Pine Cooper died Nov. 6-1919 age 60 yrs-Sister of Mrs. Bales

Lizzie Bailey died May 21-1926 age 69 yrs. Sister of Mrs. Bales.

Wm. Bales died Dec. 26, 1924-Bro. of Bales.

Publisher A. J. Holman & Co. 930 Arch St. Phil.

Date Published 1876.

Bible owned by Mrs. Katie Bales, Lees Summit

Date Copied May 28, 1936.

By Mrs. Pearl Paradis.

Independence, Mo.

Boone Bible

Jesse B. Boone*	Born	May 25 1773
Chloe Boone	Born	August 13 1773
Jeremiah Boone	Born	January 9 1793
Harriet M. Boone	Born	February 22 1794
Alphonso Boone	Born	November 7 1796
Minerva S. Boone	Born	July 28 1779
Panthea G. Boone	Born	September 20 1801
Albert G. Boone	Born	April 17 1806
Madison Boone	Born	February 13 1809
Emily Boone	Born	August 21 1811
Van Daniel Boone	Born	April 29 1814

Births of the children of Wynkoop Warner* and Minerva Warner.

Theodore F. Warner	April 18 1818
Mary B. Warner	August 7 1822
Margaret Jane Warner	July 24 1827
Russella Warner	March 20 1834

*Jesse B. Boone was a son of Daniel Boone Revolutionary soldier and Indian Scout.

Revolutionary Service of Daniel Boone

He was a wagoner and blacksmith in Braddock's army at Braddock's defeat in 1775 (Thwaites, page 21).

He was appointed Captain of the first Militia organized in Kentucky and was in charge of two or three small garrisons in 1776.

He was in command of Fort Boonesboro in Kentucky, when it was besieged in 1778, and successfully defeated the attacking Indians, who were under British leadership. For this success he was soon promoted to the rank of Major.

BOONE BIBLE

He was the officer in command of the company which went from Fort Boone-
bore to the defense of Bryant Station, Kentucky, and took part in
the battle of Blue Lick's, the next day, August 19, 1782, in which
battle his son Israel was killed.

He was leader or an active participant in nearly every encounter
with the British and Indian forces which took place in Kentucky and
was one of the pre-eminent factors in the part which Kentucky took
in the Revolutionary War.

Daniel Boone was Private in Braddock's army 1776; Captain of
Kentucky Militia 1776; Major 1778; Lieut. Colonel 1780-81.
Verified by D. A. R. Nat'l. No. 380, 648. Mrs. Thomas H. Clark,
Independence, Mo.

Jessie Bryan Boone's (son of Daniel) wife was Chloe Van Bibber.

Jessie B. Boone was a member of the first Missouri Legislature at the
time of his death in 1820.

Daniel Morgan Boone frequently mentioned as Daniel, Jr. and Jesse
Bryan Boone acted as chairmen for their father on numerous surveys
as early as 1784, when Daniel M. was but 15 and Jesse 11 years old.
Daniel M. and Jesse were mere babes when in 1776, the family moved
from the Yadkin to Ft. Boonesborough. Both grew up in Kentucky
and did their share in helping protect the various stations and
forts against Indian attacks.

Copied from The Boone Bulletin Vol. 1, No 3, June 1927-written by
Bess L. Hawthorne

oo

Service in War of 1812.

Wynkoop Warner, mentioned in both Bibles was born 1795 at
Shepardstown Va died March 10, 1836. (Service in 1812 War)

11

BOONE BIBLE

1. Lieut 27 Infantry 20 May 1813

Transferred to 19 Inf. 12 May 1814

Honorably discharged 15 of June 1815

Page 1008 of ~~Historical~~ Register and Dictionary of the U. S. Army
1769-1902, by Heitman.

Published in Boston, by Landon Goffin, No 31 Cornhill

Date Published 1831.

Owned by Mrs. Mary Boone Guthrie, Weston,

Platte Co., Missouri.

Date Copied-Jan 1, 1936.

By Mrs. Thos. F. Clark, Independence, Mo.

LEONARD BOWERS (BOWANS)

Leonard Bowers was born fall 1760

Rebekah Bowers was born Mar. 24, 1769.

Wm. Bowers	was born	May 22, 1787
Valentine	" "	Sept. 23, 1788
Henry	" "	Aug. 26, 1796
John	" "	Jan. 27, 1792
Ethel	" "	Mar. 6, 1798
David	" "	Dec. 2, 1799
Leonard	" "	Oct. 30, 18--? (1801)
Rebekah	" "	Sept. 22, 1803
Mary	" "	Oct. 13, 1806
Anna	" "	Oct. 10, 1808
Lotsey	" "	Oct. 30, 1809
Margaret	" "	Sept. 14, 1812
David D (1ed)		June 11, 1831
Leonard	"	Oct. 30, 1840
Mary	"	-----

Leonard Bowers was a Revolutionary Soldier. He enlisted in Hagerstown, Md. May 17, 1778, served as a private in Captains Graceland's and James Sommervell's companies in Colonel Otho H. Williams' and Ford's Md. regiments; he was in the battle of Monmouth, and was taken prisoner during the battle of Camden but was recaptured by the Americans and rejoined the army, was in the battles of Cowpens and Guilford Court House and was discharged by Captain Sommervell soon after the latter battle, having served three years.

LEONARD BOWERS (BOWANS)

Valentine Bowers was a Soldier in the War of 1812. He enlisted at Elizabethton, Carter Co., Tenn. and served from Jan. 8, 1814, until May 26, 1814, as private in Captain Adam Winsel's company of Tenn. militia and was engaged against the Creek and Cherokee Indians.

Bible Records copied from back of Pension record on file in Washington, D.C. by Mrs. Ada Bufne Bell, Genealogist, for Mrs. Ruby B. Mitchell, great great grand-daughter of Valentine Bowers, and gr. gr. gr. grand-daughter of Leonard Bowers.
Copied in May, 1936.

BREITENBAUGH BIBLE

Marriages

Martin Breitenbaugh was married January the 28, 1804 to Sarah Mullen

John Breitenbaugh was married to Angeline Hill of Augusta, Georgia in the year 1829.

Saml. Breitenbaugh was married June 16, 1834 to Maria Louisa Kline of Leesburg, Va. Dr. of Jno. Nichols Kline

Mary Breitenbaugh was married October the 14 1838 to Noah H. Whitmore of Middletown, Connecticut.

Samuel Breitenbaugh was married to Mary Kirkpatrick of Lexington, Mo. Dec. 12, 1865. 2nd wife

Susan M. Whitmore was married Feb. 12, 1866 to Martin C. Owen of West Andover, Ohio.

Mary V. Whitmore was married June 26, 1867 to F. J. Bowman of Barnard, Vermont.

Births

Martin Breitenbaugh was born in the year of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ Sept. the 18 - 1780.

John Breitenbaugh was born December the 27-1804.

Martin Breitenbaugh was born February the 13-1807.

Sarah Ann Breitenbaugh was born October the 14, 1808.

Samuel Breitenbaugh was born February the 11, 1811.

Josephus Breitenbaugh was born February the 18, 1813.

FesAbel Breitenbaugh was born January the 7, 1816.

Mary Breitenbaugh was born in the year of our Lord October the 31, 1816, and was christend December the 29, 1816.

Martha Breitenbaugh was born in the year of our Lord May the 16 and was christend May the 24, 1819.

Susanna Breitenbaugh was born in the year of our Lord 1821 June the 11 and was christend July the 16, 1821.

David Breitenbaugh was born in the year of our Lord 1825 August the 4 and was christend November the 20 1825.

Children of Samuel Breitenbaugh

Elizabeth Ann Breitenbaugh was born April 29, 1835.

BREITENBAUGH SIBLS

John Preston Breitenbaugh was born June 16, 1836

Frank Breitenbaugh born Jan 16, 1867

Rosa Bee Breitenbaugh born Dec 28, 1870

Robin A. Breitenbaugh born Feb 19, 1874

Children of Mary B.

William M. Whitmore was born January the 2nd, 1838 in Quincy, Ill.

Flora B. Bowman born Sept. 20, 1868

Buckley Whitmore was born September 15, 1841.

Susan Missouri Whitmore was born on Easter Sunday April 12, 1846 in St. Louis and was christened June 21, 1846 by Rev. Wm. Parsons 4th St. Methodist.

Mary Virginia Whitmore was born August 24 1851 in St. Louis and was christened Oct. 10 1851 in Wesley Chapple by the Rev. Mr. Capers Methodist.

Mary E. Owen Oct. 21, 1868

Buckley Whitmore Owen born Jan. 11, 1873

Children of Robin A. Breitenbaugh

Florence Irene Breitenbaugh born Nov. 28, 1897 Thanksgiving Day

Mary Elizabeth Breitenbaugh Jul. 21, 1899

Helen Breitenbaugh Sep. 26, 1900

Herman Kirk Breitenbaugh May 2, 1911

Fredrick Ocker Breitenbaugh Jan. 12, 1913

Grandson of Robin A. Breitenbaugh - Edward Richard Weber born July 29, 1930 in Kansas City, Mo.

Deaths

Martin Breitenbaugh Deceast July 3, 1812

Pesabel Breitenbaugh Deceast January the 11, 1815

Martha Breitenbaugh Died August 28, 1819

Josephus Breitenbaugh Died November the 29, 1822

David Breitenbaugh Departed this Life the 2 Day of September, 1825.

Sarah Ann Breitenbaugh Died 1st day of March in the year of our Lord & Savior 1831

BREITENBAUGH BIBLE

John Breitenbaugh Departed this life at Macon, Georgia Sept 1832

Samuel Breitenbaugh Died May 6-1876 at Lee's Summit, Mo.

Mrs. Sarah Ann Breitenbaugh Departed this life December 27, 1833

Susanah Breitenbaugh Departed this life October 31, 1842

Martin Breitenbaugh Sen. Departed this life July the first 1849 -
aged 69 years.

Buckley Whitmore Departed this life August the ninth 1844 aged 3 years

M. H. Whitmore departed this life Aug. 11 1872 aged 62.

Mary B. Whitmore departed this life Feb. 28th 1888 aged 62 years and
4 months.

Susan M. Owen departed this life Feb. 9-1918 in St. Louis aged
71 years 10 months

Mary Virginia Bowman Died Oct. 1909 in St. Louis.

Mary Ann Breitenbaugh Davis Died Nov. 20-1918 in Lee's Summit, Mo.

Mary Elizabeth Breitenbaugh Died Sept. 19-1889-aged 3 months.

Bible published by Mathew Carey, No. 122 Market Street, Philadelphia.

Date Published 1807

Bible owned by R. A. Breitenbaugh, 3934 Campbell Street,

Kansas City, Mo.

Date Copied April 25, 1936.

By Dolly Breitenbaugh

Lee's Summit, Mo.

BREITENBAUGH BIBLE

Parents Record

Samuel Breitenbaugh was born at Harper's Ferry, Virginia in Jefferson County, Feb. 11th, 1811.

Samuel Breitenbaugh was married to Maria L. Kline at her Father's, Mr. John Nicholas Kline at Leesburg, June 16th, 1834.

Removed to St. Louis, Mo. November 1847 & to Wellington August 1848 & May Visited California Gold Mines. Returned July 1850.

Maria L. Kline was born at Leesburg, Loudoun County, Virginia 1810.

Maria Louisa Breitenbaugh died at her residence at Wellington, Lafayette County, Missouri,

Surrounded by Friends, on Monday June 12th, 1865, at 5 o'clock 30 m P.M. and her last parting word to her Husband, O Dear, I want to go, O let me go to my fathers, and embraced him breathing farewell.

Births

Susan E. Breitenbaugh was Born at Harper's Ferry, Jefferson County, Virginia. April 29th, 1835.

John Preston Breitenbaugh was Born at Harper's Ferry, Va. Jefferson County, Virginia. June 16th, 1838.

Frank Breitenbaugh Born January 16th, 1867 at Wellington, LaFayette County, Missouri.

Rosa Bee Breitenbaugh was born Dec. 28, 1870 at Leo's Summit, Jackson County, Missouri.

Robin Audubon Breitenbaugh Born Feb. 21, 1874.

Florence I. Breitenbaugh at Leo's Summit. Thanksgiving day 1897, Nov. 25.

Mary Elizabeth Breitenbaugh July 21, 1899, Leo's Summit, Mo.

Helen Breitenbaugh Sept. 26, 1900, Leo's Summit, Mo.

Berkman K. Breitenbaugh May 2, 1911 at Kansas City, Mo.

Fredorick O. Breitenbaugh, Jan. 12, 1913, Kansas City, Mo.

Marriages.

Samuel Breitenbaugh was married to Miss Mary Ann Kirkpatrick at her Father's residence in Lafayette County, Missouri, December 12th, 1865, 3 O clock P.M.

Removed to Leo's Summit, Nov. 1868 (Jackson County, Mo.)

BREITENBAUGH BIBLE

Parents Record

Marriages

Robin Audubon Breitenbaugh married Lillie S. Ocker on June 26, 1897 at her father's home in Lee's Summit before many invited guests.

Buckley W. Owen and Ida Solan married in St. Louis, Mo. April 10, 1901.

Melba Owen born _____

Florence Bowman and Guy T. Godfrey married in Eldon, Mo. Dec. 1901.

Melba Owen married Albert Funsch in St. Louis, Aug. 17, 1927.
(great granddaughter of Mary Breitenbaugh Whitmore).

Carol Sue Funsch born Sept. 19, 1932.

Susan B. Breitenbaugh was married to Saml. Duffield at her Father's Residence at Wellington, November 30th Inst. 1866 at 4 O'clock P.M.

Mary Ann Kirkpatrick Breitenbaugh widow of Samuel Breitenbaugh married Thaddeus O. Davis native of Province of Quebec April 26, 1865 at N.E. Pastor's study on Market St., Lee's Summit, Mo. after prayer meeting. Mr. Davis and his wife, Louvia Lee Davis came to Lee's Summit, March 1867.

Helen Breitenbaugh and Geo. A. Holmes married in Kansas City, Mo. at Christian Church, June 3, 1920.

Florence Irene Breitenbaugh and Edward Louis Weber were married at St. Mark's Lutheran Church by Dr. Bard. Feb. 29, 1928.

Deaths

John Preston Breitenbaugh Died at his Father's at Wellington, Lafayette County, Missouri, Novbr. 17 at 3 O'clock A.M. 1886, aged 17 years 5 mo. & 2 days.

Earth has no Sorrow
Which Heaven cannot heal

Farewell! beloved and youthful friend,

We hail thy ransom from all grief and pain,

The Christian's toil in Heaven shall find an end,

And Godliness in everlasting gain. G.

Frank Breitenbaugh died September 17, 1867 9 mo. & 1 day at Mr. Kirkpatrick's in Lafayette County, Mo.

Samuel Breitenbaugh died of pneumonia after a few days illness caused from going after candy, nuts and raisins in a drizzling rain for his beloved babies. May 6, 1876 at his home in Lee's Summit, Mo.

BREITENBAUGH BIBLE**Parents Record****Deaths.**

Mary A. Breitenbaugh Davis died at her home in Lee's Summit, Nov. 21, 1918. Like a flower she withered away for a year and was ready and glad to go home where the weary are at rest.

Mary Elizabeth Breitenbaugh, infant daughter of Robin A. B. died at Lee's Summit, Sept. 29, 1899.

Thaddeus O. Davis, charter member of 4th St. M. E. Church and first to build the Methodist Arbor in 1867, died at the Breitenbaugh home in Lee's Summit, March 16, 1912.

(Beautiful penmanship is a feature of early entries which account for many capital letters)

Bible Published by Moore, Wilstack, Keys & Overend, Cincinnati

Date Published 1855.

Bible owned by Dolly Breitenbaugh,

Lee's Summit, Mo.

Date Copied May 24, 1936.

By Dolly Breitenbaugh,

Lee's Summit, Mo.

JOHANNES BREITENBACH BIBLE

Chatorina Breitenbach

1810

Her Book

Chatorina Breitenbach 11th March Anno 1789 September 3 evening
my daughter was born unto this world and was christened 11th
October 1789 and given the christian name Ann Caderna
George A. Crane was born March 8th 1813

Prayer

My Jesus clothe me with wisdom and love
Help us to fulfill our desire

Anne

1778

Ann Catharine Crane was born the 3 day of Sept. 1789 and was
christened the 11 day of Oct. 1789.

John Breitenbach

Another Prayer

(Note) this John Breitenbaugh was the first to come over during
Revolution. He has not recorded his marriage unless it is "Anne
1778".

Martin Breitenbaugh whose Bible records are copied herein is son of
John Breitenbach

Sallie Smith

Matilda Oden

Susan Sturdy

Sisters named Cramer

Nieces of Martin Breitenbach 14 children, John (killed) Susan
Jane, Margaret, Phil, Hugh, Oswald, Wm. Tom, George, Anne.

Katie Crane-Geo Crane sister of Martin Breitenbach

Spelling was changed to Breitenbaugh in Martin's lifetime.

Johannes Breitenbach April 1, 1778

I bought it at Freidreacktown for 10 V- 6 p. from George Cordet.

JOHANNES BREITENBAUGH BIBLE

"Johannes Breitenbach at Freidrecksborn 1776"

Copied from a Johannes Arndt prayer book.

Published by Gotthilf August Grandue in Weyssenhaus

Date Published - 1768

Lees Summit, Mo.

Date Copied - April 29, 1938

By Dolly Breitenbaugh

Lees Summit, Mo.

JESSE BROOKS BIBLE

Births

Jesse Brooks was born Jan 1st 1762

Ann Brooks, wife

1st born daughter Luvina was born Oct. 26 1779

Ivey Brooks b. March 10 1782

William Henry Brooks born Feb. 16 1784

Jesse Brooks Junior b. Mar. 5th 1786

Betsy Brooks born Feb. 2nd 1788

Thomas Brooks was born Nov. 29, 1789

Bird Brooks was b. Nov. 29, 1792

Grandsons (children of William Henry Brooks b. Feb. 16, 1784 and
Susannah Pyle Brooks, b. May 31, 1786)

Jesse Thomas Ross Brooks born, Jan. 16, 1814

Robert born 18-----

Jenette b. Jan. 23, 1806

Natilda b. Aug. 22, 1808

Granville b. Aug. 24, 1811

William W. b. Mar. 6, 1815

Benjamin K. b. June 12, 1817

Martha Ann b. Dec. 6, 1819

Orrie Jain b. April 4, 1822

Minervia Brooks b. Oct. 2, 1825

Wm. T. Brooks born July 6, 1839

William D. Brooks born Aug. 19, 1839

Robert H. Brooks b. July 26, 1840

William Warren Brooks was born Mar. 31, 1851

Orpha Jane Brooks b. July 9, 1853

Herbert Lovell Brooks b. April 8, 1872

JESSE BROOKS BIBLE

Births

John Henry Cook b.	Feb. 7, 1842
Corinna Brooks b.	May 8, 1858
Maggie May Cook b.	Sept 14, 1892
Gra Ethel Cook b.	Dec. 19, 1896
Ada Brooks Cook b.	Feb. 8, 1899
Heppie Priss Brooks b.	Aug. 20, 1861
Mamie Brooks b.	Oct. 18, 1866
Omah Lee Cook born	Jan. 18, 1882
William Reeves Cook b.	Aug. 22, 1884
Jasper Newton Cook b.	Oct. 1, 1887
John Winfrey Cook. b.	Mar. 8, 1890
Claud Dysart Brooks b.	14, 1875
Anna Ureth Brooks b.	Aug. 20, 1870

Marriages

Jesse Brooks married Ann Brooks Oct. 8, 1778

William Henry Brooks m. April 16, 1805 to
Susannah Pyle Brooks

Matilda Brooks was married to John Dysart June 3, 1824

Granville H. Brooks was m. Oct. 24, 1837 to Mary J. Buxteron

Benjamin Reeves Brooks was m. to Sally Elizabeth Taylor Mar. 12, 1850

Martha Ann m. Mar. 22, 1838 Thomas R. Brooks

Orpha Jane Brooks m. Nov. 22, 1838 Joseph W. Burton

John L. Cook was married to Corinna C. Brooks Dec. 28, 1860

Deaths

Jesse Brooks (Senior) departed this life Aug. 18, 1818. Died in
the Triumph of a Living Faith.

Ann Brooks departed this life June 26, 1847.

Bird Brooks died Dec. 15, 1809. He had obtained a Hope of Salvation.
Blessed be the God of Grace.

25

-3-

JESSE BROOKS BIBLE

Deaths

Jesse Brooks Junior departed this life Sept. 8, 1812. He had obtained a hope of Salvation. Blessed be the God of Grace.

Thomas Brooks departed this life April 27, ---- He had obtained a hope of Salvation. Blessed by the God of Grace.

Susannah Brooks died Feb. 20, 1861.

Matilda Brooks died 1877.

William Henry d Sept. 30, 1854

S. E. Brooks d Aug. 20, 1878

B. R. Brooks d Sept. 4, 1878

Jasper Newton Cook died July 26, 1888. Little Jasper was 9 months and 28 days old when he passed from Earth to Glory.

This King James Version of The Bible, both The Old and New Testaments was printed and published by M. Carey in Philadelphia in the year of our Lord 1813. It has many beautiful steel Engravings.

The Jesse Brooks Bible was bought at Hopkinsville, Ky., Jan. 1, 1817.

Jesse Brooks began to preach about 1780 in the Presbyterian Church.

He left South Carolina Oct. 6, 1795, and settled in Kentucky, on Montgomery Creek, Jan. 1, 1797. He was a Revolutionary Soldier.

William Henry Brooks started with his family from Kentucky Oct. 24, 1818, and stopped on the Monitor, a small creek in Missouri, two or three miles East of Higber, Mo. Dec. 8, 1818.

The old Brooks family burying ground is on the old farm between Renick and Higber, Mo., known now as the Hamilton and Wilcox farms.

Published by M. Carey in Philadelphia

Date Published 1813

Owned by Mrs. Iva Gillespie, Clearmont, Missouri

Date copied June 7, 1956

By Mrs. B. E. Palmer, Kansas City, Mo. For Mrs. Llewellyn Jones, a descendant, Independence, Mo.

BROWNING BIBLE

Births

Elijah Thornton Browning was born in Pendleton Co. Ky. Nov. 14th, 1852

Sally Ann Wandelohr was born in Pendleton Co. Ky. June 2nd, 1855

Oliver Carsten Browning Son of E. T. Browning & Sally Ann his wife was born in Falmouth Pendleton Co. Ky. July 27th, 1875.

Charles Baker Browning Son of E. T. Browning & Sally Ann his wife was born Aug. 30th, 1877.

Willis Wandelohr Browning was born in Pendleton Co. Ky. February 1st 1880. Falmouth.

Belle Browning was born in Pendleton Co. Ky. November 12, 1882 (Falmouth)

Mary Browning was born in Pendleton Co. Ky. April 28th, 1885 (Falmouth)

Elijah Thornton Browning, Jr. was born in Jackson Co., Mo. June 5th, 1889 (Lee's Summit)

Elizabeth Browning was born in Jackson Co., Mo. Jan. 20th, 1892 (Lee's Summit)

Cass Browning was born in Jackson Co., Mo. June 28th, 1894 (Lee's Summit)

Married

Elijah Thornton Browning and Sally Ann Wandelohr were married in Methodist Church at Falmouth, Ky. Sept. 15th, 1874.

Marriages of E. T. Browning children.

Oliver Carsten Browning and May Bullet Howard were married in Kansas City, Mo., Nov. 15, 1900

Willis Wandelohr Browning and Pauline Clark Lynde were married in Harrisonville, Mo., Jan. 1, 1902.

Belle Browning and Joe Kerby Maxwell were married in Lee's Summit, Mo. June 2, 1902.

Mary Wandelohr Browning and Grover Cleveland Hall were married in Lee's Summit, Mo. Dec. 2, 1903.

BROWNING BIBLE

Elijah Thornton Browning and Mary Mosby were married in Lee's Summit, Mo. October 9, 1913.

Guss Wandeloeh Browning and Ruth Kelley were married in Kansas City, Mo. October, 1919.

Belle Browning Maxwell and A. V. Adams were married April 15, 1925 in St. Louis, Mo.

Guss Wandeloeh Browning and Mary Jewell Shelton were married at Harrisonville, Mo. Oct. 20, 1926.

Deaths

Charles Baker Browning died July 8th, 1885 in Pendleton Co., Ky. (Falmouth) Baby born & died April 4th, 1888 in Falmouth, Pendleton Co., Ky.

Elijah T. Browning died Nov. 24, 1901 in Lee's Summit, Jackson County, Missouri.

J. E. Maxwell died July, 1920.

Ruth Kelly Browning died Nov. 20, 1920.

May Howard Browning died Nov. 6, 1925.

Published by A. J. Holman & Co. Phila.

Date Published 1872

Owned by Mrs. Sally Ann Browning of Lee's Summit, Mo.

Date Copied May 28, 1936.

By Mrs. Willey C. Hickman

Independence, Mo.

BUTTERFIELD BIBLE

Nathaniel Butterfield, first: great-great-great grandfather, one of five brothers who came from Eng. to Boston in 1638, located at Cambridge; died in French War.

Nathaniel Butterfield, second: great-great grandfather died in Revolutionary War. His widow was a great-granddaughter of John Rogers, who was burned at the stake.

Jeremiah Butterfield, a great grandfather was born at Granby, Mass. Mar. 4th, 1776. He went to Ohio in 1797 settling at Venice on the Miami River. He had five boys and three girls, all of whom settled there. He died June 26, 1857, having been thrown from a horse.

Elijah Butterfield, grand father, was born at Venice, Ohio, Oct. 22, 1818, died 1895 at Knobnoster, Mo. of Erysipelas.

Maurice Butterfield, father, was born at Shannon, Ohio. August 31, 1846. He moved to Knob Noster, Mo. in 1870 living there 14 yrs, after which he moved to Lee's Summit, Mo., where he lived eighteen years. Then he moved to Farmington in 1902. He died Feb. 20, 1910 of heart failure, at Winona, Tex. and was buried at Farmington, Mo. He married Luvina James, Aug. 9, 1870 at Knob Noster, Mo.

Maurice and Luvina Butterfield had ten children.

Mary E.	born Aug. 29, 1871
Charles A.	born Nov. 19, 1874
Jesse S.	born Jan. 20, 1877
Elmore C.	born Apr. 24, 1879
Anna B.	born Oct. 27, 1881
Harry E.	born Feb. 27, 1884
*Roger	born June 27, 1886
Fred (A.J.)	born Dec. 14, 1888
**Vergie	born Jan. 9, 1891
Dorothy G.	born Sept. 17, 1893

*Died July 5, 1888 of inflammation of the stomach
 ** Died Apr. 29, 1891 of Grippe

Grandmother Butterfield- Maurice Jones, her father, came from Wales, and settled on a large tract of land near Shannon, Ohio. He and his wife both died of Cholera in 1833.

Mary Jones Butterfield, Grandmother,
 They had eight children, five boys and three girls, Maurice,
 Jeremiah, Joe, John, Tom, Ann, Margaret, Jennie and Sarah.

Grandmother lost her eye sight and was blind for a number of years

BUTTERFIELD BIBLE

JAMES RECORD

Benjamin James, great-great-grand-father was born Apr. 15, 1774, died Nov. 10, 1848. His wife, Jane Beard, was born Aug. 30, 1776, died Mar. 1, 1853. They were married Dec. 2nd, 1802. They had eight children: Alfred S., Rebecca, Elisabeth, William, George, Andrew, Jackson, Austin and Mary Jane.

Jackson James, Grand father, born June 15, 1815, in Pennsylvania, died in Ohio June 30, 1885. Married Elinor Lane, Nov. 3, 1860. They had two children Isabelle and Luvina

Grandmother James. Herman J. Lane was her father. He was born in New Jersey Aug. 16, 1790, died March 7, 1842. He married Isabelle Long of Penn. They settled on a large tract of land near Millville, Ohio. They had nine children, Elinor, John, Wley Jomo, James, Mary, William, Cornelius, Sarah and Susan.

Elinor Lane James, Grandmother, born at Millville, Ohio Aug. 9, 1820, died at Knob Noster, Mo. Oct. 17, 1906. Married Jackson James, Nov. 3, 1840? They moved from Ohio to Knob Noster in 1870. They had two children Isabelle and Luvina.

Grandmother James had a fall she was lame for a number of years. She died at the home of her daughter, Isabelle Butterfield, of old age. Her body was worn out, but her mind was good, and her memory unusual for one of her age. Death was a going home to her. Isabelle lived on the Knob Noster farm until death called her home Apr. 29, 1915. She was born May 15, 1848. She lived a beautiful Christian life.

Charles A. Butterfield (Married Nov. 20, 1896)
Cora Whiting (Curtis born 1897)

Alfred James Butterfield (Married March 21, 1917)
Leana Cole

Ray Rhoads (Married June 21, 1916)
Dorothy Butterfield (Mary Ann Ruth born March 26, 1916)

P.S. Jane Beard's father was one of the Hessian soldiers captured by Washington at Trenton. He liked the country and never went back.

Butterfield Bible-Owned by Mrs. Emily Blair Butterfield
Lee's Summit, Mo.

Copied by Mrs. Clarence A. Galloway and Mrs. R. E. Mitchell,
Independence, Mo., April 22, 1936.

OLIVER CALDWELL BIBLE

Oliver Caldwell* born 1792 - died Dec. 30, 1863 - married Ann
Glover Smart Jan. 10, 1822
Ann Glover Smart, wife of Oliver Caldwell, born 1796 - died 1878

Children

Eliza Caldwell married Clifton Barnes

William Caldwell married Sarah Young

John Caldwell never married

Ardenia Caldwell married 1st- William Lawrence - married 2nd-
October 25, 1842, Robert Glover Smart

Lou Ann Caldwell married Dr. Stone

Mary Susan Caldwell born Jan. 25, 1824 - died April 25, 1906 -
married 1st- Feb. 20, 1840, Thomas J. Hughes, died July 4, 1884

Mary Susan Caldwell Hughes married 2nd. - Robert Glover Smart,
Nov. 14, 1884.

Robert Glover Smart* born Jan. 12, 1819 - died July 20, 1862.

Children of Mary Susan Caldwell and Thomas J. Hughes

Anna E. Hughes married W. A. Cunningham

Amanda E. Hughes married William L. Bryant

William J. Hughes married Flickey McClellan

Josephine Hughes married Frank L. Wyatt

Mary L. Hughes, never married

Child of Mary Susan Caldwell and Robert Glover Smart -

Susan G. Smart married Wallace M. Gregg, June 20, 1884

Wallace M. Gregg born Dec. 20, 1861

Child of Susan G. Smart and Wallace M. Gregg -

Stanley E. Gregg born June 20, 1886 - married
June 20, 1911, Daisy M. Quinly born Aug. 6, 1886
died Feb. 15, 1920.

Children of Stanley E. Gregg and Daisy Quinley

Robert Quinly Gregg born May 20, 1916

Josephine Gregg born Dec. 11, 1916

OLIVER CALDWELL BIBLE

Children of Lou Ann Caldwell (daughter of Oliver Caldwell)
and Dr. Stone -

John C. Stone married Stella Atkins

Lulu Stone married Alpheus Waller

B. W. Stone

Annie Stone married William Kerr and had:

Louise Kerr

Richard Kerr

*Oliver Caldwell, a soldier of the War of 1812, was born in Montgomery Co., Ky., the son of John Caldwell, who died in Montgomery Co., Ky. in 1808. (Will recorded in Montgomery Co.) Oliver Caldwell is buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Independence, Mo.

Service in War of 1812

Oliver Caldwell was a private in Capt. Warfield's Company, regiment of Kentucky Mounted Infantry. He was at the Battle of the Thames, Canada. (Service record from the Adjutant, State of Kentucky, Frankfort, Ky., to Mrs. Joseph W. Greene, Independence, Mo.)

** Robert Glover Smart married first, Ardenia Caldwell Lawrence, daughter of Oliver Caldwell, and married 2nd., Mary Susan Caldwell Hughes, sister of Ardenia Caldwell Lawrence, and widow of Thomas J. Hughes. Robert Glover Smart was killed by Union soldiers, at Miami, Missouri.

Bible published by- L. Cary & Son, No. 128 Chestnut, Philadelphia, 1821

Bible owned by- Mrs. Wallace M. Gregg, Independence, Mo.

Copied by- Mrs. Joseph W. Greene, Independence, Mo.

Date copied- August 27, 1936

WILLIAM CAMPBELL BIBLE

William Campbell born Jan. 11, 1798 married Sarah Alexander
born Aug., 16, 1800

Children

Robert Campbell born June 6, 1822
Mary Campbell born Sept. 24, 1823
James Campbell born July 27, 1825
Elizabeth Campbell born Nov. 18, 1826
Charles Campbell born Dec. 29, 1827
John Campbell born March 6, 1829
Andrew Campbell born June 12, 1831
Sarah Ann Campbell born March 10, 1837
Evaline Campbell born Oct. 30, 1842

Deaths

Sarah Campbell, wife of William Campbell, died April 22, 1861
Harriet Campbell, wife of William Campbell, died Sept. 30, 1870
Mary Campbell died May 12, 1826
John Campbell died Nov. 22, 1829
Elizabeth Campbell died Feb. 12, 1833
Sarah Ann Campbell died Nov. 11, 1840
Charles Campbell died Sept. 12, 1872

Bible owned by- Mrs. Vivian Truman, Grandview, Mo.

Copied by- Mrs. Joseph H. Greene, Independence, Mo.

Date copied- Summer of 1928

CHILD BIBLE

THE SRLF INTERPRETING BIBLE

Printed in Bungay 1814 England

	Born	Died
John Child	April 15, 1799	June 24, 1844
Elizabeth Gripp Child	Jan. 8, 1798	Feb. 22, 1861
Elizabeth Child	July 11, 1871	Feb. 20, 1895
Ann Child	Sept. 4, 1822	Aug. 1, 1824
Sam Child	May 8, 1841	Nov. 20, 1857
Mary Child	Dec. 20, 1835	Aug. 22, 1867
Ellen Child	Oct. 25, 1827	Nov. 5, 1850
Maria Child	Aug. 30, 1829	Nov. 26, 1832
Charles Child	Aug. 24,	
Matilda Child	April 25, 1833	
Caroline Child	Sept. 5, 1834	Sept. 8, 1863
Emma Child	Feb. 27, 1835	
Charlotte Child	March 27, 1860	Oct. 23, 1879

Child Bible Record

Notes

Child Coat of Arms in Bible on ribbon "Imitari Quam Inordere"

Child Earl Tylney

Baptismal Certificates

Sept. 18, 1831

Eton College Chapel

Charles, son of John and Elizabeth Child

Performed by J. C. Harper

Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Gripps was

baptized at Windsor Church Feb. 4, 1798

Born January 8, 1798

Dated New Windsor, Sept. 7, 1832

Child Bible Record

Page 2

Notes

John Child, son of Wm. and Ellen of the Parish of Eton,
county of Bucks was born on April 18, 1799 and was
baptized on May 18, 1799 by John Yorkney
Independent Chapel Windsor, July 26, 1833

Signed Alex-Redford

Pasted within this bible are several wills too long to
copy.

Will of Henry Child 1779 of Upton near Eton, Eng.

Will of Wm. Child 1816. (He was the grandfather of P. C.
Child of Independence, Mo. who died May 25, 1926.)

Births

Charles Child	born Aug. 26, 1831
Mary Allen Child	" July 11, 1833

Children

John Allen Child	"	March 17, 1860
Fanny "	"	Nov. 20, 1861
Carrie "	"	March 20, 1863
Frederick Chas."	"	August 1, 1864
Rena "	"	August 22, 1866
William "	"	Dec. 26, 1868
Geo. Washington "	"	April 21, 1870
Mary Elizabeth "	"	Feb. 19, 1872
Grace "	"	July 6, 1873
Charlotte "	"	Nov. 4, 1874
Daniel E. "	"	April 29, 1876
Jane "	"	Oct. 21, 1877

Child Bible Record

Page 3

Births

Benjamin Wanklin Child	born	Nov. 1, 1879
Lois	" "	Oct. 10, 1882
<hr/>		
Frederick C. Child	"	June 1893
Elizabeth Christy Child	"	Aug. 27, 1894
Mary Allina	" "	Aug. 19, 1896
Helen Clubb	" "	Jan. 21, 1898
Shannon Knox	" "	March 29, 1900
Annie Temple	" "	Sept. 24, 1901

Marriage Record

Frederick C. Child	}	Nov.	1891
Annie E. Knox			
J. B. Whitney, Jr.	}	Dec.	1921
Elizabeth C. Child			
Shannon E. Child	}		1934
Florence Laughlin			

Children of the J. C. Whitneys, Jr.-

Frederick Child Whitney born 1921

Martha Ann " " 1925

John Bryant " " 1934

Deaths

Elizabeth Child- Mother of Chas. Child

(Father of F. C. Child) died Feb. 22, 1861

Avis Allen- Sister of Mrs. Chas. Child died Oct. 4, 1863

Ann Allen " " " " " " Jan. 12, 1869

John Allen Child " " July 13, 1862

Fanny " " " " " " Aug. 21, 1862

Child Bible Record

Page 4.

Deaths

Carrie Child	Died	Sept. 10, 1868
Grace "	"	Oct. 5, 1873
Daniell "	"	Sept. 3, 1876
Mary E. "	"	Sept. 24, 1880
Richard Allen (Bro. Mrs. C. Child)	"	Oct. 18, 1882
Lois Child	"	Jan. 15, 1883
Honj. "	"	Apr. 14, 1888
Mary Allen Child	"	Feb. 22, 1893
Frederick Child, Jr.	"	June 1893
Helen Clubb Child	"	Aug. 17, 1899
Frederick C. Child	"	May 26, 1926
F. C. Child's parents		
Chas. Child	"	June 24, 1844
Mrs. Chas. Child	"	Feb. 22, 1861

This record copied by Mrs. Calvin Atkins, Independence, Mo.
Aug. 27, 1938.

This bible is owned by Mrs. J. C. Whitney, nee Elisabeth
Child, daughter of F. C. and Annie Knox Child.

ROBERT CLAYTON BIBLE

Births

Robert Clayton was born Oct. 3, 1801

Eliza R. Edmondson was born Sept. 12, 1808

Children of Robt. and Eliza:

Amanda Pittsellin Clayton was born Dec. 19, 1826

William Pope Clayton was born September 18, 1829

Thomas Jefferson Clayton was born Jan. 1, 1832

George William Clayton was born Nov. 29, 1834

Priscilla Catharine Clayton was born Mar. 26, 1838

Robert Harrison Clayton was born July 17, 1840

James Madison Clayton was born Feb. 7, 1843

Edward M. Clayton was born the 8th of March in the year of our Lord 1848

Marriages

Robert Clayton and Eliza R. Edmondson were married Dec. 27, 1826

Thomas Jefferson Clayton and Nancy Catharine Walker were married Sept. 6, 1876.

Deaths

William Pope Clayton died June 25, 1852

Amanda F. Clayton died Sept. 30, 1855

James Madison Clayton departed this life Aug. 12, 1866.

Priscilla C. Clayton departed this life Aug. 19, 1844

Robert Clayton, Sr. departed this life on the 5th day of Apr. 1848.

Eliza R. Clayton departed this life on the 24th day of Aug. 1862.

Robert H. Clayton, Jr. departed this life the 3rd day of Feb. 1863.

George Wm. Clayton was killed by the Indians 1864.

Susan Jane Clayton died Mar. 27, 1875.

Thomas Jefferson Clayton died Feb. 24, 1916.

Nancy C. Clayton died Mar. 20, 1926.

Robert Clayton Bible published in Edinburgh, for W. Swan and S.

Allison, New York, 1807. Present owner, Nellie Clayton McDonald,

Independence, Mo. Copied July 1, 1936 by Nellie Clayton McDonald (Mrs. John S.).

CLEMENTS BIBLE

*Roger Clements born Jan. 1, 1762; died July 31st, 1835, married to Hannah Hathaway, Jan. 25th, 1787, who was born Feb. 11th, 1768, and died July 17, 1846.

Children

Name	Birth	Death	Marriage and to whom
John Clements	Sept 12 1787		Jan 5 1809-Nancy Hyland
Philip Clements	Apr 8 1789		Nov 17 1814-Polly Hyland
Elizabeth Clements	Sept 14 1790	June 20 1823-Oct 11 1810	Aaron Masterson
David Clements	Jan 6 1792	Feb 24 1858	Oct 13 1814-Polly Hance
Kiturah Clements	Apr 26 1793		Oct 13 1814-John Hance
James Clements	Aug 2 1794	Aug 21 1839	Sep 20 1821-Nancy Bramlett
Deborah Clements	Jan 19 1796		Dec 21 1819-Verlonda Bramlett
William Clements	Apr 12 1797		Nov 18 1819-Nancy Hance
Gustavus Clements	June 30 1798		Sep 20 1821-Emilia Bramlett
Hannah Clements	Nov 17 1799	Apr 4 1870	Dec 21 1826-Joseph Ambrose
Lewis Clements	Nov 20 1801	Jan 24 1817	
Polly Clements	Dec 20 1802		May 18 David Cassity
Pamela Clements	May 6 1804		May 23 1832 Martin D. Scrivner
Nancy Clements	Aug 29 1806		Feb 18 1830-James West
Jonathan Clements	May 20 1808	Nov 22 1852	Feb 8 1831-Nancy Williams

Thomas Morris Pinkston was born August 18th 1817.

Elizabeth Ambrose Pinkstone was born Sept 12th 1827 married May the 2nd 1843.

Children

Cyrene V. Pinkston born May 27, 1844. Married to W. A. Hill July 11th, 1867.

40

CLEMENTS BIBLE

Joseph W. Pinkston, born Aug. 28th 1846. Married to Junie Sepple
Sept 8th, 1867.

Dillard E. Pinkston, born Sept 27th, 1849. Married to Anne Wiseman
Aug. 14th, 1873.

John T. Pinkston born July 8th, 1852. Married to Tabitha Smith
Dec. 24, 1876.

Hannah E. Pinkston was born Nov. 3rd, 1854. Married to John C. Holloway
Feb. 10th, 1870.

James A. Pinkston born July 10th, 1861. Married to Theodosia Jones,
July 10th, 1881.

Hannie E. Pinkston, born Sept. 18th, 1867, married to Rufus Moss,
Dec. 25th, 1889.

Clements A. Pinkston born Aug. 9th, 1869.

Ambrose W. Pinkston, born Dec. 12th, 1871.

Deaths

Ambrose Walter Pinkston, Apr. 20, 1874.

Clements Arthur Pinkston, July 28, 1883.

Thomas W. Pinkston, Apr. 6th, 1888

Cyrene P. Hill, Sept. 22nd, 1894.

*Sophia Pinkston Berry, great-great-grand daughter of Roger and
Hannah Hathaway Clements.

Roger Clements was born in Augusta Co., Virginia.

Hannah Hathaway Clements was born in Morristown, New Jersey.

Elizabeth Ambrose Pinkston, grand daughter of Roger and Hannah E.
Clements.

Revolutionary Service

Roger Clements enlisted in the Revolutionary Army in the Spring of
1780 and served three months under Capt. Davidson and Col. Davidson
in North Carolina; then one month under Capt. Davidson and Col.

Clements Bible

Charles McDowell, and for a short time under Capt. Hart and Col. Brisby.

Battles engaged in Ransom Mills and Blue Licks. Roger Clements was born in Augusta Co., Va., and died in Ky.

Service record verified by D. A. R. National Number 106909, Mrs. Sophia Pinkston Berry, Independence, Mo. D. A. R. official bronze markers have been placed by Independence Pioneers Chapter D. A. R. at the graves of two daughters of Roger Clements, namely: Hannah Clements Ambrose, buried in Union Cemetery, Kansas City, Mo., and Pamela Clements Scrivner, buried in Grandview Cemetery, Grandview, Mo.

Entered according to Act of Congress in year 1870 by J. R. Jones in the office of the Librarian of Congress at Washington, D. C.

Published by National Publishing Co. of Philadelphia, Pa. Chicago, Ill., Cincinnati, O. and Atlanta, Ga.

Date Published

Owned by Mrs. Sophia Pinkston Berry

Date Copied- June 8, 1936

By Mrs. Sophia Pinkston Berry, Independence, Mo.

HENRY B. CLEMENTS BIBLE

Henry B. Clements was born on the 22nd day of December A.D. 1822

Frances J. Clements was born on the 8th day of July A.D. 1821.

Robert S. Clements was born on the 18th day of August A.D. 1849.

Jesse W. Clements was born on the 1st day of June A.D. 1881

Philip G. Clements was born on the 27th day of January A.D. 1854.

John Wm. Clements was born on the 15th day of January A.D. 1866.

Zachariah B. Clements was born on the 11th day of March A.D. 1868.

Frances Clements was born on the 29th day of June A.D. 1860.

Henry Luther Clements was born on the 14th day of July A.D. 1862.

Henry B. Clements was married to Frances J. Goss on the 9th day of Nov. A.D. 1848.

Robert S. Clements died on the 1st day of August A.D. 1861.

Frances Clements died on the 5th day of September 1861.

Philip G. Clements died on the 2nd day of December A.D. 1872.

Jesse W. Clements died on the 12th day of January A.D. 1887.

Zachariah Clements died on the 8th day of April A.D. 1919.

Henry B. Clements died on the 22nd day of May A.D. 1900.

Frances J. Clements died on the 4th Oct. 1886.

Henry B. Clements and Frances J. Goss were married in Boone Co. Ind. on the Ninth day of November in 1848. Thomas Brown, Minister.

Published by New York American Bible Society, instituted in the year M D C C C X V I.

Date Published-1871.

Owned by Mr. L. H. Clements, Independence, Mo.

Date copied-May 8, 1936.

By Mrs. F. H. Montgomery,

Independence, Mo.

JOHN A. CLEMENTS BIBLE

John A. Clements, Date of Birth Jan. 16th, 1829, Date of Marriage
Mar. 6th, 1855. Date of Death

Hannah Scrivner Clements Date of Birth Dec. 26th, 1835, Date of
Marriage March 6th, 1855. Date of Death Jan. 29th, 1887.

Martin. Place of Birth, Hickman Mills, Date of Birth, Dec. 1st, 1855,
date of Death, Dec. 18th, 1855.

John C. Brookridge, Jackson Co., Mo. Hickman Mills, Date of Birth,
Apr. 27th, 1867.

George Broadus, Place of Birth Hickman Mills, Jackson Co., Mo. Date
of Birth, Nov. 22nd, 1856.

Jefferson Davis, Place of Birth, Hickman Mills, Jackson Co. Mo.
Date of Birth April 29th, 1861. Date of Marriage Jan. 1895.

Joseph Ambrose, Place of Birth, Henry Co. Ky. Date of Birth Dec. 9th,
1856. Date of Marriage Feb. 22, 1894, Sept. 6, 1908 Date of Death.

Bettie, Place of Birth Hickman Mills, Jackson Co. Mo. Date of Birth
Apr. 28th, 1868, Date of Marriage May 3, 1898. Date of Death

Mary Catherine, Place of Birth, Hickman Mills, Jackson Co. Mo. Date
of Birth June 3rd, 1869. Date of Marriage

Virilinda, Place of Birth, Hickman Mills, Jackson Co. Mo. Date of
Birth, Dec. 4, 1870. Date of Marriage

Maggie Jane, Place of Birth, Hickman Mills, Jackson Co. Mo. Date of Birth
June 6th, 1872. Date of Marriage May 2nd, 1892.

Jesse David, Place of Birth, Hickman Mills, Jackson Co. Mo. Date of
Birth Sept. 5th, 1873. Date of Marriage, Feb. 27, 1898.

Rosa Emma Prandee, Place of Birth, Hickman Mills, Jackson Co. Mo.
Date of Birth, Mar. 20th, 1875. Date of Marriage, Apr. 12, 1898.
Date of Death March 2, 1907.

Published by N. D. Thompson and Co. Publishers St. Louis, Mo.

JOHN A. CLEMENTS BIBLE

Date Published - 1873.

Owned by Mrs. Maggie Clements Hendor, Grandview, Mo.

Date copied - July 11, 1936.

Copied by Mrs. F. H. Montgomery,

Independence, Mo.

45

ANDERSON COLLINS BIBLE

Am. Bible Society 1867, N. Y.

Anderson Collins was born Oct. 30, 1808

was married Amanda Payton, Dec. 6, 1847.

Amanda Richart born Aug. 6, 1816

married Valentine Payton, Feb. 18, 1836.

1st husband - Anderson Collins

2nd Anderson & Margett Collins

Allen Collins	born June 8, 1831
Elizabeth "	" Jan. 7, 1833
John "	" Aug. 17, 1834
Sarah "	" June 9, 1836
Williams "	" Aug. 25, 1838
David "	" Sept. 14, 1840
Perlina "	" June 4, 1843
Margett "	" Sept. 9, 1845

Collins--by first marriage Anderson & Amanda Richart Collins

Isaac Jasper Collins	born Sept. 11, 1850
Vermillion D. "	" Oct. 3, 1852
Mary Sophina "	" Dec. 20, 1854
Thos. E. "	" July 12, 1856

Collins by 2d. marriage of each-Sampson M. Weeks born Feb. 25, 1860

Valentine Payton & Amanda Richart

Presley M. Payton	born June 24, 1837
Susan Jane "	" March 4, 1840
Phoebe Ellen "	" April 15, 1842
Martha Ann "	" March 6, 1844

1st. Husband children

ANDERSON COLLINS BIBLE

Am. Bible Society 1867, N.Y.

Marriages

Sarah Collins & Lafatt Smith	Oct. 22, 1857
Eno. Collins & Jaminia Philip	Nov. 14, 1861
Susan Jane & Albert Meach	Dec. 21, 1869
Mary S. & Williams Eads	Sept. 11, 1870

Deaths

Valentine Payton born Jan. 4, 1812, died Oct. 28, 1843.

Margaret Collins, wife of Anderson, died Aug. 6, 1849.

Wm. Collins	died Apr. 16, 1861, age 22yrs. 7 mo. 20 da.
Allen "	" Sept. 27, 1861, " 30 " 3 " 22 "
Perlina "	" Dec. 5, 1861, " 18 " 6 " 1 "
David "	" Aug. 9, 1860
Sarah Smith	" July 22, 1862
Elizabeth Collins	" Aug. 6, 1863

Births

Rhoda Ellen Payton	born Dec. 15, 1845
Sarah J. Payton	" May 28, 1866
Valentine Gary "	" Dec. 9, 1867
Joseph H. Payton	" Feb. 8, 1870
Eno. Franklin Payton	" Jan. 31, 1872
Amanda C.	" May 26, 1874
Mary E.	" July 19, 1876
Francis Marion "	" Feb. 5, 1879
Arminia Gora "	" Jan. 16, 1881
Jesse H. Payton	" May 7, 1883
Thos. Wyles Payton	" June 21, 1884
Harvey Monroe "	" Apr. 16, 1888

ANDERSON COLLINS BIBLE

Deaths

Jesse Martin Payton died May 17, 1888

Harvey Monroe " Apr 17, 1888

Rhoda Ellen wife of P. M. Payton, Apr. 27, 1888

Valentine Cary Payton died Aug. 13, 1890 - 22 yrs. 8 mo. 4 da.

Frasley Monroe Payton " Mar. 17, 1893 - 26 yrs. 8 mo. 21 da.

Sarah Jane " " May 31, 1926

Mary E. " " Dec. 19, 1927 - 51 yrs. 8 mo.

Copied by--Pearl Paradis, Independence, Mo.
May 28, 1936.

(Who suggests Mrs. McKisson be written to put her own family record in this old bible and then send us a copy to finish up this record.)

Bible owned by Mrs. McKisson (Perry), Lees Summit, Mo.

COOPER BIBLE

Frontespiece

This certifies that

William Bleuford Cooper
and
Annie Elisabeth Godfrey
of
Taylorville, Spencer Co., Ky.
were married
according to the rite of the
Holy Roman Catholic Church
at Taylorville on the 29th day of April
in the year of our Lord 1876
In Presence of: Signed:
George Corall Carnes Rev. Father Jansen
Mollie Flahive

Births

William Bleuford Cooper	July 23-1862	Taylorville, Ky.
Annie Elisabeth Cooper	Jan. 23-1859	Taylorville, Ky.
Chas. Edward Cooper, Son	Aug. 13, 1878	Taylorville, Ky.
Ernest Wakefield Cooper, Son	Apr. 23, 1882	Taylorville, Ky.
Jno. Thomas Cooper, Son	Feb. 23, 1887	Fairfield, Ky.
Joseph Bleufield Cooper, Son	May 30, 1888	Lee's Summit, Mo.
William Oliver Cooper, Son	July 23, 1892	Lee's Summit, Mo.
Jas. Henry Cooper, Son	Mar. 9, 1896	Lee's Summit, Mo.
Leo Godfrey Cooper, Son	Aug. 24, 1898	Lee's Summit, Mo.
Joanne Lail Cooper, Daughter of Jno. Morgan Cooper and Margaret Gaunt Cooper, born July 1, 1935.		

Marriages

William Bleuford Cooper	}	April 29-1876
Annie Elisabeth Godfrey		
Mary Ellen Cooper	}	at Lee's Summit, Mo. Sept. 26-1905
Jas. Joseph Franks		
Charles Edward Cooper	}	Lee's Summit June 8-1907
Marg. Catherine Callaghan		
John Thomas Cooper	}	Independence, Mo. Aug. 1-1907
Julia Edyth Shawhan		
Ernest Wakefield Cooper	}	Lee's Summit July 19-1910
Eva Oriens Collins		
William Oliver Cooper	}	Lee's Summit Aug. 26-1916
Parlea Andrew		
Leo Godfrey Cooper	}	Kansas City, Mo. Aug. 19-1931 at Redemptorist Church
Mary Brodeo		
John Morgan Cooper	}	at Alton, Ill. Sept 26-1934
Margaret Gaunt		

COOPER BIBLE

Births (Wm. Cooper)

Martha Elisabeth daughter of Oliver W. Cooper and Parlea Cooper
born July 2, 1917.

Lois Lail daughter of John and Julia Cooper born Sept 2-1909
John Morgan son of John and Julia Cooper born Nov 16-1911

Mary Lee daughter of Oliver and Lee Cooper born May 11, 1922

Infant son of James and Mary Cooper born Mar 10-1908

Dorothy Louise daughter of Oliver and Lee Cooper born Sept 4-1923.

Mary Clair daughter of Leo and Mary Cooper born June 28-1922.
Leo Brodus son of Leo and Mary Cooper born Feb. 1923.

Deaths (Wm. Cooper)

James Henry Cooper died Mar. 9-1898

Infant son of James and Mary Franko died Mar. 10, 1908

Mary Catherine wife of Chas. E. Cooper died Dec. 25, 1931.

Mary Clair daughter of Leo and Mary Cooper died Jan. 8, 1924.

The Holy Bible
containing
The Entire Canonical Scriptures
According to the decree of the Council of Trent
Translated from
The Latin's Vulgate
Entered according to the Act of Congress in
the year 1883-
Pope Leo XIII

as revised by the Rev. Richard Challoner
The Old Testament, first published by the Eng.
College at Douay, A.D. 1609
The New Testament by the Eng. College at Ebrine
A.D. 1682

Bible owned by- Mr. William Cooper, Lees Summit, Mo.
Copied by- Mrs. Calvin Atkins and Mrs. Henry Chiles, Independence, Mo.
Date copied - April 22, 1933.

SAMUEL CORN BIBLE

*Samuel Corn born February 28, 1780

Mary Slaughter Corn born January 11, 1786

Samuel Corn died Mar. 25, 1864

Mary Slaughter Corn died Jan. 11, 1862

(Above death dates obtained from cemetery markers.)

*Ages of children of Samuel & Mary Slaughter Corn.

John Slaughter Corn	born	Sept. 12, 1811
Martin Corn	born	May 27, 1813
Susannah Corn	born	Feb. 20, 1815
Jesse (or Jesse) Corn	born	Sept. 5, 1816
Martha Corn	born	May 22, 1818
Mary Corn	born	May 1, 1820
Joshua Corn	born	Sept. 26, 1821
Elizabeth Corn	born	April 20, 1823
Joseph Corn	born	Sept. 26, 1824
Ruth Corn	born	Sept. 30, 1826
Samuel Corn	born	June 14, 1828
Hendy Corn	born	Dec. 2, 1832
Hanna Corn	born	July 26, 1836

Mary Slaughter, of Halifax Co., Va. married Samuel Corn, of Patrick Co., Va. They removed from Virginia to Jackson Co., Mo. where they died and are buried.

Mary Slaughter was the daughter of John Slaughter, Revolutionary Soldier of Halifax Co., Va. and wife Mary (Hendrick) Slaughter.

(See "Tyler's Quarterly Historical and Genealogical Magazine," Vol. 9, 1927-28, pages 124-133, for history of the Slaughter Family.)

John Slaughter was the son of Esakiel Slaughter, Revolutionary soldier and his wife, Sarah (Butler) Slaughter. Esakiel Slaughter was a resident of Halifax Co., Va. during the Revolution and died in

SAMUEL CORN BIBLE

Greene Co., Ga.

Colonial Services

Isakiel Slaughter was commissioned by the Governor, Captain of the Militia of Halifax Co., Va. in 1767. (Ref. "Tyler's Quarterly Historical and Genealogical Magazine," Vol. 9, page 125.) He was vestryman of Antrim Parish, Halifax Co., Va., in 1768. (Ref. "William and Mary Quarterly" Vol. 7, Series 2, 1927 page 62.; also "Tyler's Magazine," Vol. 9, page 125.)

Revolutionary Services

"Isakiel Slaughter was a private in the Revolutionary War in Capt. Thwaitt's company of the 24th Virginia Regiment - by the Pay Roll we find that he enlisted April 29, 1777, and continued on the roll till Dec. 1777, and Jan. and Feb. 1778. (Ref. "Tyler's Historical and Genealogical Magazine" Vol. 9, page 125; also "List of Revolutionary Soldiers of Virginia - Special Report, Dept. Archives and History for 1912 - Virginia State Library", by H. J. McKewen, Archivist, page 279.)

John Slaughter was constable of Halifax Co., Va., July 1778. (Ref. "Tyler's Quarterly Historical and Genealogical Magazine", Vol. 9, page 125). John Slaughter was a Revolutionary soldier from Halifax Co., Va. from affidavit of his daughter, Sally Slaughter Milner. (Ref. "Tyler's Magazine" Vol. 9, page 127).

Colonial and Revolutionary services are contributed by Mrs. Joseph W. Greene, Independence, Mo.

Published by G. Alexander & Co., Athenian Buildings,
Franklin Place, Philadelphia, Pa.

Date Published - 1834.

Owned by Mrs. Lyle Hildebrand

Cassola, Mo. (Formerly of Independence, Mo.)

SAMUEL CORN BIBLE

Date Copied - June 10, 1936

By Mrs. Lyle Hildebrand,

Ossola, Mo.

Note: Brigadier General Edward M. Stayton, U. S. Reserves, of Independence, Missouri, is the grandson of John Slaughter Corn, son of Samuel and Mary Slaughter Corn. He was Lieut. Colonel of the 110th Engineers, 36th Division, A. E. F. World War.

CRANK BIBLE

Name	Birth	Married	Died
Saml. H. Crano	October 8-1828	Jan. 18, 1852	Mar. 8, 1894
Malinda Pike	May 21-1833	Jan. 18, 1852	Aug. 13, 1897
Victoria Ellen Crano	October 31, 1852		
Wilbert Pike Crano	December 21, 1853		
Marshall Howard Crano	August 10, 1856		
Charles Crittenden Crano	November 11, 1858		
Troy Lincoln Crano	April 8, 1860		
Lillie May Crano	February 22, 1864		
Lottie Olive Crano	June 29, 1867		Oct. 13, 1869
William Brummel Crano	September 1, 1872		Sep. 5, 1872
Infant			

Published by Jasper Harding, Philadelphia, 1866

Owned by Mrs. G. L. Crano, Lee's Summit, Mo.

Copied April 22, 1936

By- Mrs. R. E. Shryock, Independence, Mo.

CUNNINGHAM BIBLE

Marriages

William A. Cunningham and Anna E. Hughes, married Sept. 1, 1864
at residence of Alvin Stephen, Bath County, Kentucky. Attendance
Mr. Wm. West & Miss Emma Peck.

Lelah Belle Cunningham and Edgar Christy Knox, married March 17, 1909
626 S. Main St., Independence, Mo. Ceremony performed by L. J. Marshall
& C. C. McKinley.

Lester Young Cunningham and Ann Coscott Wilson married Feb. 22, 1911
at the residence of Bro. L. J. Marshall, Kansas City, Mo.
Ceremony performed by L. J. Marshall in presence of immediate family.
Family Supper at Edgar Knox's home, 110 W. Ruby St., Independence, Mo.

Births

Mary Susan Cunningham Born Sept 2d, 1865 in Bath Co. Ky.

William Lawrence Cunningham Born June 22d, 1870.

John Hughes Cunningham Born April 2d, 1880.

Lester Young Cunningham Born July 9th, 1881.

Lelah Belle Cunningham Born April 8th, 1885.

William Andrew Cunningham Born Oct. 18, 1886.

Anna Eliza Hughes Born Jan. 17", 1844.

Anna Hughes Knox Born June 2, 1915.

Wm. Christy Knox Born Sept. 2, 1919.

Deaths

John Hughes Cunningham Died June 24", 1880.

Mary Susan Cunningham Died Dec. 23d, 1885.

William Lawrence Cunningham Died Dec. 23rd, 1909, 39 years old.

Alexander Cowan Cunningham Died February 3rd, 1909, 71 yrs old.

William Andrew Cunningham died 23rd March 1920. At his daughters,
Mrs. Edgar C. Knox. 83 yrs. old.

Published by Baird & Dillon
Philadelphia, Pa.

Date Published-1876

Owned by Mrs. Edgar Knox, 419 W. Lexington, Independence, Mo.

Date Copied-June 26, 1936
Copied by Mrs. F. H. Montgomery,
Independence, Mo.

DAVY BIBLE

Births

Cornelius Davy son of Thomas and Isabella Davy was born at Cunagh Parish of Ballinakill County of Galway Ireland on 23 December 1794.

Sarah T. Gaskins Wakefield, youngest child of Allin Milton and Elizabeth Wakefield was born in Green County, Ky. on 30 April 1807.

Marcella Davy eight child of above named, was born at Independence, Mo. on Thursday morning 9 o'clock the 4th day of April 1820.

Josephine Davy ninth child of above named born at their farm on Big Creek, Jackson Co. Mo. on Saturday 18th December 1840 at about 4 o'clock P.M.

Cornelius Davy and Sarah Haskins Wakefield were married on Tuesday the 6th of December 1825 at Burkeville, Ky. by the Rev. John Howe of Greensburgh.

Allin Wakefield Davy eldest child of Cornelius and Sarah H. Davy was born at Burkeville, Ky. on Tuesday the 27th Feb. 1827 about 2 o'clock P.M.

Isabella Davy second child of above named born at Burkeville on Saturday 22nd November 1828 about 2 o'clock A.M.

Mary Marcella Davy third child of above named was born at Burkeville on Monday 26th October 1829 about 1 o'clock A.M.

John Wakefield Davy fourth child of above named was born at Burkeville on Thursday 8th May 1831 about 1 o'clock A.M.

Thomas Davy fifth child of above named was born at Major Creek Haskins, Green Co. Ky. on Friday the 16th February 1833 about 6 o'clock P.M.

Elizabeth Wakefield Davy sixth child of above named born at Bardstown, Ky. on Monday night about 20 minutes past 9 O'C 29th September 1834.

Sarah Haskins Davy seventh child of above named was born near Independence, Mo. on Sunday 27th August 1837 at 2 O'C P.M.

Isabella second child of Cornelius and Sarah H. Davy died on Monday the 29th December 1838 about 8 O'C A.M. buried at Burkeville, Ky.

John Wakefield Davy fourth child of Cornelius & Sarah H. Davy died at Major Creek Haskins, Green Co. Ky. on Friday morning 27 July 1832 at 20 minutes past 12 O'C.

Mary Marcella Davy third child of above named died at Independence, Mo. on Monday the 8th June 1837 at 40 minutes past 9 in the Morning and was interred in the Public Grave yard near Independence, Mo.

Josephine ninth child of above mentioned Cornelius and Sarah H. Davy died at Independence, Mo. on Wednesday 15th of May 1842 at about two O'C P.M.

DAVY BIBLE

Marcella eight child of above mentioned Cornelius and Sarah H. Davy died at Independence, Mo. on the 27 May 1842 about half past six O'clock A.M.

Cornelius Davy tenth child of Cornelius and Sarah H. Davy was born at Independence, Mo. on good Friday 14 April 1843 at about five O'clock in the afternoon.

Cornelia Davy eleventh child of above named was born at Independence, Mo. on Wednesday the 9th of April 1845 at about 8 o'clock in the morning.

Cornelius Davy tenth child of Cornelius and Sarah H. Davy died at Independence, Mo. on Sunday morning 5th November 1845 at about two o'clock A.M.

Died at Independence, Mo. Sunday night the 6th or rather on Monday morning a few minutes past 12 o'clock the 7th July 1845 Sarah H. the beloved and ever to be lamented wife of Cornelius Davy, she was as wife and Mother the most affectionate, devoted self sacrificing attached and best of women as a Christian pious, sincere and charitable as a friend, warm hearted kind and hospitable.

Publisher - Not given

Date Published 1825

Owned by Mrs. J. C. Jones Lee's Summit, Mo.

Date Copied - May 28th, 1936.

By Bessie Adams (Mrs. Noah Adams),

Independence, Mo.

SOLOMON DEWALT BIBLE

Farewell to all, Farewell, Farewell

Lissie J. Dewalt

Mrs. Susannah Dewalt

Book 18

was born in 1823

Remember thou creator

In though days of though youth

Lissie J. Dewalt

Remember me when I am gone

and Bid this world adieu

But I want to go to a better one

Where there will be no more sorrow then

Your Friend

L. J. D.

I drop a line in memory of thee

Your Friend

Thou ar the star that guides me
Along life's troubled sea
What ever fate betides me
This hart still turns to thee

Your friend

L. J. D.

Hand Bible owned by Mrs. R. A. Breitenbaugh, granddaughter of

Solomon Dewalt, 3934 Campbell St., Kansas City, Mo.

Date and publisher missing.

Copied by Dolly Breitenbaugh, April 25, 1936,
Lee's Summit, Mo.

DODD BIBLE

Nathl Dodd married to Sarah Ballenger the 15th of May 1828
By Rev. Thos. Bamor (All of the S. Car. Spar. (District)

John Pickett Jackson and Jemima Dodd was married in Boone County, Mo.
By the Rev. John M. Robinson on the 7th day of June A.D. 1870.

Nathaniel Dodd Jackson and Annie Lane was married in Kansas City, Mo.
by the Rev. L. J. Marshall on the 27th day of November 1907
(Wednesday.)

Births

Nathl Dodd born the 2nd day of November 1797.

Sarah Ballenger Dodd born the 12th day of August 1804.

Miriam Elisabeth Dodd born the 28 day of January 1829.

Jemima Dodd born the 27th day of January 1831.

James Van Buren Dodd born the 5th day of March 1838.

Thomas Jefferson Dodd and Richard Ballenger Dodd (Twin Brothers) was
born April 20th 1838.

John Pickett Jackson was born July 4th 1828.

Children of John P. & J. D. Jackson

Son born May 29th 1871.

Nathaniel Dodd Jackson was born 3rd day November 1878.

Children of Nathaniel Dodd & Annie Lane Jackson

Lane Pickett Jackson was born 16th day of October 1908.

John Dodd Jackson was born 26th July 1910.

Nathalie Jackson was born 8th November 1912.

John Dodd Jackson and Alice Moissiek (Mason) were married November
19th 1938 in Huntsville, Alabama.

Deaths

Miriam E. Dodd died on the 5th day of February 1888.

Sarah Dodd Ballenger wife of Nathl Dodd died the 27th February
1858 aged 35 years 6 months and 15 days.

(Mother) Elizabeth dd Dodd died March 26th 1825 aged

(Sister) Nancy Ballenger Died October aged

DODD BIBLE

(Father) John Dodd Died September 11th 1840. aged

Sister Polly Wingo died November 1st 1840, aged 45 years and 30 days.

Richard Ballinger Dodd departed this life the 19th day of March 1843. Aged 6 years and 11 months.

James V. Dodd departed this life the 23rd day of October 1852. Aged 19 years 7 months & 18 days.

Nathaniel Dodd Died Dec. 12, 1853, Aged 66 years, 1 month and 10 days.

Infant son of Jno. P. & J. D. Jackson died May 29th 1871.

Thomas J. Dodd Died March 12th 1876. Aged 42 years.

John Pickett Jackson Died March 2 1908 6 O'C. P.M. Tuesday. Age 63 yrs. 8 mo. 28 days.

Jonina Dodd Jackson. Died February 29" 1920. 10.50 A.M. Sunday. Age 89 yrs. 1 mo. 2 days.

Published and sold by Daniel D. Smith, at the Franklin Juvenile Book and Stationary Store. No. 190 Greenwich Street, New York, also by the principal booksellers in the United States.

Date Published - 1825.

Owned by Mrs. M. D. Jackson, Independence, Mo.

Date Copied- May 14, 1886.

Copied by Mrs. F. H. Montgomery, Independence, Mo.

JOSIAH DODD BIBLE

Josiah Dodd was born Sept. 1st, 1786

Mary Finney was born Feb. 28th, 1788

Josiah Dodd and Mary Finney were married Jan. 27th, 1806

Children born unto Josiah Dodd and Mary Finney

James Finney Dodd was born July 21st, 1808

Sally Dodd was born Oct. 27, 1810

Mary Dodd was born Oct. 10, 1812

Andrew Jackson Dodd was born July 1, 1816

Susan Dodd was born Oct. 21, 1818

Amanda Catherine Dodd was born Nov. 17, 1820

Martha Ann Dodd was born Jan. 12, 1823

Richard Armstrong Dodd was born Jan. 18, 1825

Rhoda Caroline Dodd was born Dec. 28, 1826

Louisa Eseline Dodd was born Jan. 21, 1829

Houston Monroe Dodd was born Aug. 12, 1831

Marriages

Richard A. Dodd and Louisa Nichoalds were married Dec. 12, 1846

Amanda Dodd and Lindsay L. Coppedge were married Dec. 16, 1838

Susan Dodd and Robert Duncan were married Aug. 9, 1838

Sally Dodd and William H. Phillips were married Sept. 29, 1833

Mary Dodd and Heath Strong were married Oct. 3, 1830

James F. Dodd and Nancy Leek were married Oct. A.D. 1830

Andrew Jackson Dodd and Lulu A. Pary were married April 28, 1839

On the 7th day of May A. D. 1843, joined in Holy Matrimony by the Rev. John Monroe, William Alfred Nichoalds to Miss Martha Ann Dodd.

Abernibas Arthur and Rhoda C. Dodd were married on May 11, 1845

Louisa E. Dodd married Wm. C. York Nov. 22nd 1846

Houston Monroe Dodd and Frances D. Johnson were married Sept. 6, 1850

JOSIAH DODD BIRLE

Deaths

Josiah Dodd died Oct. 11, 1860 aged 74 years 1 month and 11 days

Amanda C. Dodd died Feb. 2, 1850

Andrew Jackson Dodd died April 8th 1848

Mary C. Richoalde died July 26, 1844

James Monroe Dodd* died Oct. 4th 1834

*James Monroe Dodd was a brother of Josiah Dodd, and served in the War of 1812 from East Tennessee, as shown in the records of State Historical Society of Tennessee, Nashville. He did not marry.

Josiah Dodd was a descendant of Lieut. Patrick Spence, ancestor of President James Monroe, and of Thomas Sturman, Burgess from St. Michael's Hundred, St. Mary's County, Md., in 1680. Ref.- D.A.C. National No. 808, Mrs. Joseph Wayne Greene, Independence, Missouri.

"Josiah Dodd died the 11th of October, 1860, at his home in Phelps County, Missouri. Born in Amherst County, Virginia, Sept. 1st 1786. Emigrated to Tennessee at the age of 12 years. Married Polly Finney in Knox County in 1806. Emigrated to Missouri in 1830. Settled on the place on which he died. Joined the M.E. Church in 1832, in which he remained faithful through life, being 74 years old". (Signed) Alfred Richoalde.

Mary Finney was the daughter of James Finney, or Finnie, who served as Corporal in Captain Alexander Spotswood Dandridge's Troops, 1st Regiment of Light Dragoons, Continental Troops, commanded by Colonel Theodorick Bland, Revolutionary War. His name first appears on a muster roll of the company for the month of November 1777, dated November 1777, which shows that he was appointed Jan. 1st. to serve until Dec. 1, 1778. His name last appears on a pry roll of the company for the month of November, 1778. P. O. Ainsworth, The Adjutant General, War Dept., Washington, D.C.

James Finney was with General Washington from June 1st. 1777, to Dec. 1st., 1778, and was in these engagements: Battles of Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth Court House, and was with Washington's Troops at Valley Forge, where General Washington went into winter quarters. After the expiration of his enlistment with the Northern Army, he went to South Carolina, where he fought under General Francis Marion, in Captain Joseph Warley's Company, Third Regiment, South Carolina Continental Line. He received a Bounty Grant for his services. Ref.-South Carolina Historical and Genealogical Magazine, Vol. 5, page 149; Vol. 7, page 219. Also D.A.R. National Number 180642, Mrs. Joseph Wayne Greene, Independence, Missouri.

James Finney was the son of Michael Finney, who served as a corporal in Capt. Joseph Warley's Company, Third Regiment, South Carolina Continental Line, Revolutionary War. Ref.-

JOSIAH DODD BIBLE

South Carolina Historical and Genealogical Magazine, Vol. 8, page 148; Vol. 7, page 219. Verified by D. A. R. National Number 180642, Mrs. Joseph Wayne Greene, Independence, Missouri.

In "Abstracts of Court Records of Augusta County Virginia", by Lyman Chalkley, Vol. I, page 810, Michael Pinney is listed as a soldier in Captain Robert McDowell's Company in Augusta County. In the same volume, page 26, he qualified Lieut. of Foot, May 21, 1747. Verified by D.A.R. National Number 605, Mrs. Joseph Wayne Greene, Independence, Missouri.

The official D.A.R. bronze marker, for the Daughter of a Revolutionary Soldier, was placed by Independence Pioneers Chapter, Independence, Missouri, at the grave of Mary Pinney Dodd, daughter and grand-daughter of Revolutionary soldiers. The marker was dedicated, May 30, 1922, in a fitting ceremony, conducted by Noah Coleman Chapter, Rolla, Missouri. The grave is in the Newburg Cemetery, a few miles from Rolla.

Publisher and date of publication are missing.
Bible owned by Mrs. Minnie Nichols Chandler, granddaughter, of Josiah Dodd, Kansas City, Missouri. (Now deceased.)
Copied by Mrs. Joseph W. Greene, Independence, Missouri, April 1923.

DUCK BIBLE

Births

W. Morrison Duck was born Feb. 13, 1860.

Isham B. Duck was Born on the 13 of October 1862.

Virginia Duck was born on the 12 of December 1864.

Benjamin F. Duck Jr. was Borne May 2, 1867.

Henry Norris Duck was born Mar. 22 1870.

Benjamin F. Duck was born on the 26 day of November 1882.

Catharine Duck was born on the 4th day of January 1889.

Marriages

In Jackson Co, Mo. on the 16th day of January 1887 By Rev. A. H. Cowell. Miss Catharine Bradley to Benjamin F. Duck.

Deaths

In Wellington Mo, on the 31st day of July 1862 George W. Duck in the 27th year of his age.

Died August 28rd 1883 Benjamin F. Duck Age 16 years 3 months and 21 days.

Benjamin F. Duck died at his home in Grandview, Mo. Jan 3, 1911. Aged seventy eight years. Burial in Forest Hill Cemetery.

Catharine Bradley Duck died May 26th 1920 at her home in Grandview, Mo. Burial in Forest Hill Cemetery.

Published by J. A. & U. P. James, Cincinnati: Stereotyped by A. C. James.

Date Published - 1882.

Owned by Mrs. Jennie Duck Baker, Grandview, Mo.

Date copied-July 29, 1933.

By Mrs. F. H. Montgomery,

Independence, Mo.

DYSART BIBLE

John Dysart b. Jan 8, 1799, d. Aug. 1, 1869, married Jan 3,
1824, Matilda Brooks b. Aug. 22, 1808, d. Jan. 4, 1878.

Children

Martha Cowden b. 1825, d. 1912 m. Nov. 3, 1846 James Bourne
Mitchell b. 1821, d. 1898

Sam Patton b. 1837 d. 1886 m. Mary E. Collins 1861

Susan Theresa m. Green G. Dameron 1880

James Warren Peleg Sprague m. Mary J. Fray 188-

Benjamin Robert m. Emma Turner 1886

Orpha Matilda M Erasmus D. Pearson 1858

Lascellis b. 1859 M. Ann Yates

Elizabeth m. Pettie Perkinson

Orlando d. at age of 16

Laura d. at age of 6

Note: Martha Cowden Dysart Mitchell and her husband Dr. James Bourne
Mitchell were grand parents of Mrs. Llewellyn Jones.

Revolutionary Service

John Dysart was the son of John Dysart, Sr. who fought at the
Battle of Kings Mountain. Verified by D. A. R. Nat'l. No.

223477

Mrs. Llewellyn Jones

Independence, Mo.

Published

Date published

Owned by Miss Mary Dysart, Columbia, Mo.

Copied Sept. 8, 1936.

By Mrs. Llewellyn Jones

Independence, Mo.

FENTON

Nott S. Fenton, Evesmore, Ill., born Nov. 10, 1862. He married Minnie G. Hall, Dec. 25, 1890, who was born Dec. 8, 1860.

Their children:

Harry S. Fenton, born Nov. 16, 1891, married Lena Pfeifer Dec. 7, 1922
 Helen L. Fenton, born Feb. 7, 1894, married Rolland Marquette Feb. 10, 1912.
 Nell H. Fenton, born Jan. 10, 1896, married Harry Maloy May 11, 1918.
 Pauline H. Fenton, born Feb. 4, 1906, married Allen Greener Dec. 24, 1932.

Grandchildren:

Born Lee Marquette, Lena Summitt, married Thomas Smith, 1933.

Their child, Larry Thomas Smith, born Oct. 4, 1935.

Mary G. Marquette, Lena Summitt,

Nott S. Maloy, Lena Summitt,

Helen Louise Maloy, Lena Summitt

Deaths

Nott S. Fenton died Sept. 12, 1935, K. C., Mo.

Minnie G. Fenton died Jan. 17, 1932, K. C., Mo.

Nell Fenton Maloy died Jan. 24, 1932, K. C., Mo.

FENTON Bible published in Philadelphia in 1896, copied May 25, 1936 by Mrs. Calvin Atkins, Indep., Mo. Owned by Mrs. Rolland Marquette.

FIELD BIBLE

Marriages

Margarette Alice Field	C. H. Moore	January 6 1867
(Robert Field		March 27 1869
(Harriett Louise S. Shively		
Susan Field	W. A. Warden	1886
Tom Field	Ollilee Heald (Died Oct. 19-1876)	November 17 1897
Rodger Field	M. Powell	September 1899
Jo Jabe Field	Gray Alexander	March 1902

Births

Robert Miller Field	April 3 1838	
Lucy Ann Glore	March 8 1843	December 28 1900
Robert Field	March 1 1864	September 13 1928
Margrett Alice Field	August 5 1868	
Tom Field	July 27 1867	August 4 1928
Suo R. Field	March 27 1869	
Billie Field	January 11 1876	
Rodger O. Field	January 29 1878	
Lucy Field	October 11 1874	

In-laws

Charles Napoleon Moore	September 19, 1862
William Slack Warden	February 1861
Cooley Benjamin Smith	September 2, 1871
Gray Alexander	April 3, 1875

Published by Smith & Martin, Kansas City, Mo., 1872

Owned by Field Family, Lees Summit, Mo.

Copied-April 22, 1936

By Mrs. R. E. Shryock, Independence, Mo.

FISHER BIBLE

Marriages

George W. Fisher	}	Married
Mary Ellen Crow		Dec 9th 1867
George W. Fisher	}	Married
Elizabeth Ann Fisher		Nov 30, 1864
George Price Fisher	}	Married
Minta Williamson		Nov 27, 1864
John S. Chapman	}	Married
Nell Fisher		Apr 29, 1911
George F. Millard	}	Married
Nell Fisher Chapman		Jan 2, 1916
Henry Clifton Fisher	}	Married
Bessie Bernard		Dec 24, 1922
George Prewitt Fisher	}	Married
Julia Marie Cole		June 28, 1926

Births

George W. Fisher	born	Feb. 9, 1822
Mary Ellen Crow Fisher	born	Nov 12, 1830
Elizabeth Ann Fisher	born	Oct 25, 1825
Children Born to Mary Ellen Crow Fisher and George W. Fisher -		
William Adam Fisher	born	June 18, 1850
Nancy Ellen Fisher	born	Jan. 25, 1852
Sally Ann Fisher	born	Mar. 18, 1854
James Benjamin Fisher	born	Oct. 26, 1859
George Price Fisher	born	April 17, 1861

Troven Hanson Lobb	born	Nov. 14, 1849
Frannie Ellen Lobb	born	June 17, 1852
Jeremiah Crow Fisher	born	Dec. 9, 1848
Jacob Parr Fisher	born	Oct. 29, 1855

FISHER BIBLE

Births

Mariah Catherine Fisher	born	May 21, 1867
-------------------------	------	--------------

Maud H. Fisher	born	Feb. 9, 1866
----------------	------	--------------

Children of George Price Fisher and Minta Williamson Fisher, born
Nov. 5, 1866 -

Henry Clifton Fisher	born	Nov. 22, 1886
----------------------	------	---------------

Alfred Hubert Fisher	born	Oct. 25, 1889
----------------------	------	---------------

Nellie Fisher	born	Sept. 23, 1891
---------------	------	----------------

Geo. Prewitt Fisher	born	July 18, 1899
---------------------	------	---------------

Dorothy Araminta Chapman	born	Nov. 12, 1913
--------------------------	------	---------------

Children of Nell Fisher and George F. Millard -

George Frederick Millard, Jr.	born	Nov. 4, 1916
-------------------------------	------	--------------

Aralee Millard	born	June 4, 1918
----------------	------	--------------

Elizabeth Ann Millard	born	Nov. 22, 1919
-----------------------	------	---------------

Hubert Fisher Millard	born	July 19, 1921
-----------------------	------	---------------

Nellie Louise Millard	born	Mar. 23, 1924
-----------------------	------	---------------

Children of Geo. Prewitt Fisher and Julia Cole Fisher -

Thomas Morton Fisher	born	Sept. 12, 1927
----------------------	------	----------------

Mary Katherine Fisher	born	Dec. 16, 1930
-----------------------	------	---------------

Deaths

Mary Ellen Crow Fisher	died	May 19, 1863
------------------------	------	--------------

Maud Fisher	died	Apr 10, 1865
-------------	------	--------------

Elizabeth Ann Fisher	died	May 1, 1861
----------------------	------	-------------

George W. Fisher	died	April 17, 1898
------------------	------	----------------

Manson Lobb	died	Jan. 25, 1883
-------------	------	---------------

Fannie E. Lobb Prewitt	died	May 1, 1898
------------------------	------	-------------

Albert Hubert Fisher	died	Dec. 6, 1893
----------------------	------	--------------

Son of Geo. P. & Minta Fisher

FISHER BIBLE

Deaths

Dorothea Araminta Chapman	died	Nov. 14, 1913
John S. Chapman	died	Sept. 12, 1914
Geo. Price Fisher	died	Nov. 23, 1928
Minta Williamson Fisher	died	July 28, 1931

*George W. Fisher was a son of Adam Fisher, a soldier of the War of 1812, who was born June 14, 1782, in Mercer County, Kentucky, and removed to Jackson Co. Mo., in 1836, where he settled on a farm, four miles east of Independence. He died February 22, 1860 at his home, and is buried at Lobb Cemetery, about nine miles east of Independence. Adam Fisher was a son of Adam Fisher, Sr., Revolutionary soldier, born July 1740, in Culpeper Co., Va.; died, July 1812, in Mercer Co., Ky.; married Elisabeth Garr (Gaar).

Adam Fisher's Service in War of 1812

Adam Fisher served as a private in Captain Jeremiah Briscoe's company of Kentucky Mounted Volunteers, Fifth Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Smith. (Official service from the Office of the Adjutant, State of Kentucky, Frankfort, Ky., to Mrs. Joseph W. Greene, Independence, Mo. The official bronze marker for soldiers of the War of 1812 was placed at his grave in Lobb Cemetery, by James Kearney Chapter, U. S. Daughters of 1812.)

Revolutionary Service of Adam Fisher, Sr.

Adam Fisher, Sr. served with the Virginia Troops as a private in First Culpeper County Virginia Line. (Ref. - "Virginia State Library - Revolutionary Soldiers of Virginia - Report of 1911," by E. J. Eckenrode, Archivist; also "Garr Genealogy," by John Calhoun Garr. Verified by D. A. R. National No. 225, 348, Mrs. J. B. McDonald, Independence, Mo.)

Publisher - William W. Harding, Philadelphia,

FISHER BIBLE

Date published - 1872

Owned by Geo. W. Fisher, Grandfather of Geo. Prewitt Fisher

Date copied - Aug. 25, 1936.

By- Mrs. Geo. Prewitt Fisher.

Independence, Mo.

JACKSON COUNTY, BIBLE RECORDS
PHILIP FLAGLER BIBLE

Page 75 -1-

Name	Birth	Marriage	Death
1. Philip Flagler Wife Phebe Flagler	Oct 5-1731 Aug 5-1733		Apl 7-1804 Apl 3-1802
2. Solomon Flagler Wife Phebe Dennis Flagler	Aug 31-1773 Sept 10-1776	Feb 26-1792	May 31-1850 Oct. 5-1841

Offspring.

Tamer Flagler	Nov 6-1794	Oct 24-1813	Nov 7-1869
Sarah Flagler	July 14 1796	Dec 17-1818	Apl 11-1836
Cornelia Flagler	Apl 16-1800	Sept 26-1821	June 2-1825

3.
Tamer Flagler and Dr. Egbert Cary were married by the Rev'd Mr. Price,
Sunday Eve. October 24 1813.

Offspring.

Sophia Cary	Aug 8-1814	Aug 5-1831	Oct 14-1890
Phebe Cary	Dec 17-1815	Nov 4-1834	May 29-1862
Cecilia Cary	Feb 28-1818	Oct. 3-1837	Oct. 4-1849
Matilda Cary	Mch 15-1820	Mch 28-1843	
Ebeneza Cary	Jan. 29-1822	June 11-1844	Jan. 31-1886
Philip Flagler Cary	Jan 3-1825	Nov 20-1849	June 26-1885
Tamer Dennis Cary	Jan 14-1829		
De Witte Clinton Cary	Mch 19-1833	June 13 1855	

4.
Philip Flagler Cary and Mary Doughty were married November 20-1849.

Offspring.

Dustan Doughty Cary	March 2-1852		Sept 2 1886
Josephine Baldwin Cary	Sept 15-1858	Sept 22-1884	March 21-1912
Philip Flagler Cary	Sept 19-1867	(May 28-1903) (July 5-1913)	
Clifford Cary	Aug 22-1869		July 11-1916
Daisie Hope Cary	Sept 10-1872	Oct 29-1898	Dec. 15-1869

5.
Josephine Baldwin Cary and John J. Pound were married September 22-1884

Offspring

Agnes Viola Pound	Aug 30-1885	Sept 21-1885
-------------------	-------------	--------------

5.
Philip Flagler Cary and Grace Hopkins were married May 28-1903-
no children.
Grace Hopkins Cary-wife of Philip Flagler Cary died March 5 1911.
Philip Flagler Cary and Perke M. McKinney were married July 5-1913
no children.
Philip Flagler Cary died July 11-1916

JACKSON COUNTY, BIBLE RECORDS

PHILIP FLAGLER BIBLE
Cont.

The Five Generations of Philip Flagler

Tamer Flagler and Dr. Egbert Cary, son of Dr. Ebenezer Cary of Gardner Hollow, Town of Beckman, Dutchess County, New York -- married October 26th 1813. This is my lineage of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

(Mrs) Daisie Cary Root

Ebenezer Cary, M.D., of Gardner Hollow, Town of Beckman, Dutchess County, New York.

October 17, 1775, listed as Adjutant of the 5th Regiment of Dutchess County, Militia. (Archives State of New York, Vol. 1, The Revolution).

March 10, 1776, listed as ditto, vice Jonathan Carmer.

Oct. 20, 1779, another Adjutant listed for this regiment, "vice Dr. Cary, declined."

Dr. Cary's service as adjutant was presumably Oct., 1775, -- Oct., 1776; Oct., 1777, -- Oct., 1779.

June 25th, 1778, Dr. Ebenezer Cary was appointed Muster Master for Beckman.

In 1776 and in 1778 Dr. Cary referred to as a member of the Beckman Precinct Committee. (Cal. Rev. Mas. I, 250, & record of the board of Supervisors of Dutchess Co.)

Dr. Ebenezer Cary was a member of the New York State Assembly for Dutchess County at the 4th session of that legislature, Sept. 1780 - July, 1781. (State Red Book).

JACKSON COUNTY, BIBLE RECORDS

PHILIP FLAGLER BIBLE

Cont.

The stone at Dr. Cary's grave in the cemetery at Gardner Hollow records his death May 18, 1815, aged 70 years, 2 months, 18 days.

He was the son of Benjamin, Jr., and Thankful (Taylor) Cary and was born at Providence, R. I., in 1745, removing in his early manhood to Dutchess County, N.Y. (See pages 47, 48, 76 of the "Cary Memorials", published by S. F. Cary in 1874 at Cincinnati, O.

Ebeneser Cary was baptized May 3, 1747, at Providence. (See Records of the Beneficent Congregational Church)

He married in Dutchess County for his second wife, Delight Champlin, on Nov. 20, 1777. (See "Cary Memorials", page 76 and Dr. Cary's family Bible, now owned by Mrs. Charles L. Corbin, Metuchin, N.J.)

Dr. Egbert Cary, son of Dr. Ebeneser and Delight (Champlin) Cary was born April 12, 1789 and died May 1, 1862. He was married Oct. 24, 1813, to Tamer Flagler. Their son, Philip Flagler Cary was born Jan. 3, 1826.

Philip Flagler Cary and Mary Doughty were married Nov. 20, 1849 at Beekman, Dutchess County, N.Y.

Daisie Hope Cary (Daisie Cary Root) was born Sept. 10, 1872. Married James Loring Root, October 29, 1898.

My ancestor's services in assisting in the establishment of American Independence during the War of the Revolution were as follows:-
 Signer of the Association in Beekman's Precinct, Dutchess County, New York; Adjutant of the 8th Regiment, Dutchess County, New York, Militia commissions issued, October 17th, 1775.
 Muster Master of Captain Clark's Company New York Militia appointed June 25, 1776.

Our Twelve Claims to The Colonial Dames.

- 1st - Rev. John Sherman, Clergyman and Fellow of Harvard 40 years.
- 2nd - Jeffery Champlain, Deputy six years in Rhode Island.
- 3rd - William Champlain, Deputy, thirteen years in Rhode Island.
- 4th - Joshua Champlain, Captain at Louisburg, 1745.
- 5th - Joshua Clark at Newport, Rhode Island. Commissioner four years, Assistant six years. Deputy six years.
 "Patentee of "Royal Charter."
- 6th - Joseph Clark, Jr., Deputy, six years in Rhode Island
- 7th - Edward Sturgis, Jr., Deputy, five years in Plymouth Colony.
- 8th - Thomas Sturgis, Deputy, nine years in Plymouth Colony.

NOTE: John Perry Flournoy, Sr. was the son of Dr. Lawrence Flournoy, one of the first physicians of Jackson County, Missouri, and wife, Agnes Perry, daughter of John Perry, a prominent citizen of Nicholasville, Kentucky. Dr. Flournoy was the son of Lawrence Flournoy, Sr. and wife, Theodocia Roy (daughter of William Roy, of Roy's Station, Madison County, Kentucky), who, with other members of the family, accompanied Dr. Lawrence Flournoy to Jackson County as early as 1826. Dr. Lawrence Flournoy was a Justice of the Jackson County Court in 1834. He and his wife died in Kansas City, Missouri and are buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Kansas City. The Flournoys are descendants of Jacob Flournoy, Huguenot Founder of Manakintowne, Virginia.

JOHN FORD BIBLE

Record of Lewis A. Ford's Family Cont'd.

Martha E. Ford was born in Platte Co. Mo. May 9"-1853.

John L. Ford was born in Parkville Platte Co Mo. Dec 5"-1858.

DEATHS

John Ford	died	Aug.	20-1856
Sarah Ford	died	May	2"-1876
Martha A Ford	died	January	30 -1877
Mary E. Ford	died	Nov.	24"-1880
L. A. Ford	died	Oct.	3 -1908
Minnie D. Burrus.		Nov	7 -1923
Sarah E. Montgall		Oct.	30"-1929.

Inscription within

Presented to Lewis A. Ford
By his neice S. A. Stone
October 9-1856
When this you see, remember me Mag.

Printed and Published by Case, Tiffany, and Burnham.-Hartford 1846.
Bible owned by Floyd Burrus, Independence, Mo.
Copied Feb. 4-1936 by Mrs. Calvin Atkins, Independence, Mo.

FRENCH BIBLE

BIBLE OWNED BY MRS. ROSCOE MOORE, LENS SUMMIT, R.F.D. 3

The New Testament of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ, translated out of the original Greek; and with the former translations diligently compared and revised, by the special command of King James I of England.

Printed and published by Mather Carey in Philadelphia. No. 122 Market St.

Date 1811.

Births

John C. French	September 8, 1748
Peggy C. French	January 28, 1787
Thomas H. French	February 11, 1789
Samuel French	October 2, 1791
Mary Morris French	February 26, 1794
Nancy W. French	February 14, 1796
W. H. French	January 9, 1799
Jefferson French	June 7, 1801
Elisabeth French	September 18, 1800
Rebecca French	January 8, 1807
Elisabeth French	December 18, 1822
Thomas Jefferson French	November 18, 1833
James William French	January 11, 1836
Frischiller C. French	May 14, 1838
Robert C. French	April 3, 1843
Martha Ann French	January 29, 1848
William French Bayne	January 8, 1816
James C. Bayne	January 7, 1848
Catherine Sydney Bayne (Miss)	December 4, 1819
Mariah Bayne	December 4, 1821
Jefferson French Bayne	July 31, 1824
John M. Bayne	October 4, 1827
Thomas Bayne	November 7, 1828
Mollie Hudgens	January 6, 1846
Lucy J. Hudgens	January 18, 1842
James Robert Hudgens	January 10, 1852
John M. Hudgens	February 10, 1856
Thomas D. Hudgens	December 27, 1858
Bernettie Hudgens	December 15, 1860
William Hudgens	September 28, 1862

FRENCH BIBLE

Deaths

Lucy J. Hudgens	Jan. 4,	1849
Jefferson French (21 yrs-3 mo-27da)	Oct. 4,	1822
William French (in his 89 year)	Feb. 14,	1851
Elizabeth French (about 84 years)	Oct. 28,	1851
Mary Priscilla French (aged 14 years-8 months)	Jan. 14,	1853
William M. French (aged 68 years-5 months-19 days)	Mar. 28,	1858
John Hudgens	May 6,	1874
John Manare Hudgens	Oct. 31,	1870
Catherine Sydney Hudgens (Mrs)	Jan. 8,	1901
Mollie Hudgens	Jan.	1918
James Robert Hudgens	Aug. 6,	1933
Thomas D. Hudgens	Feb.	1936
William Hudgens	Dec. 2,	1935
Bernettie Hudgens	April 20,	1936

Copied by Mary Moore, a great grand-daughter of Catharine Sydney Bayne Hudgens; a granddaughter of Bernettie Hudgens Vaught; a great niece of Thomas Hudgens, William Hudgens, Mollie Hudgens, James Robert Hudgens and John Manare Hudgens.

In the front of the Old Testament the fly lead is gone. This is the fly lead in the front of the New Testament.

S.I., wife of J. Grady, born July 8, 1881, died 1888.

Gentle

Mary J., wife of Nathaniel ~~Nathanalia~~ Gentle, born Jan. 20, 1848, died June 6, 1911.

Gusenbary

D. Gusenbary, who was assassinated Aug. 29, died Oct. 7, 1863, age 68.

Guthrie

Elizabeth A., wife of T. J. Guthrie, died May 27, 1866, age 47 yrs.

-H-

Hackett

Allen Hackett, born 1804, died 1877.

Matilda Hackett, wife, born 1808, died 1873.

Hager

Margaret E. Hager, born Aug. 6, 1863, died June 29, 1908.

Hall

Susan Hall, born Oct. 29, 1797, died Feb. 2, 1876.

William Hall, born May 1, 1850, died June 26, 1914.

Amanda Hall, 1804-1918.

James Hall, born Aug. 28, 1813, died Sept. 26, 1887.

Albert C. Hall, 1832-1914.

Martha A. Hall, wife of Albert C., 1830-1914.

Hallar

G. Wash. Hallar, born Oct. 16, 1856, died Nov. 10, 1903.

Sue E. Hallar, born May 21, 1844, died June 16, 1869.

J. G. Hallar, died Jan 11, 1875, aged 35 yrs. 3 mos. 27 days.

Oliver Johnson Hallar, born April 11, 1846, died Sept. 10, 1893.

Jacob Hallar, born Feb. 14, 1814, died June 19, 1884.

Jane Hallar, wife of Jacob, June 23, 1808, aged 49 yrs. 3 mos. 23 da.

Jacob A. Hallar, born Nov. 6, 1849, died June 22, 1880.

William M. Hallar, born May 5, 1841, died April, 1863.

James A. Hallar, born May 19, 1843, died Sept. 18, 1883.

Margaret B. Caspar, born April 12, 1833, died July 10, 1904.

Hamilton

William Hamilton, died June 18, 1881, aged 54 years.

Eliza Hamilton, wife of Wm., died July 13, 1881, aged 19 yrs. 6 mos.

Anne E., wife of Thomas Hamilton, born Apr. 11, 1870, died Mar. 17, 1903.

James McC. Hamilton, born Greenock, Scotland, Oct. 12, 1824, died Dec. 31, 1888.

Thomas A. Hamilton, 1857-1923.

Hanback - See page 48

Handley

William Handley, born Oct. 11, 1802, died June 13, 1881, age 19 yrs.

Samuel S. Handley, born Oct. 30, 1800, died Apr. 17, 1873.

Elizabeth Handley, born Mar. 18, 1791, died Oct. 24, 1868.

Hannon

Maria T. Hannon, wife of John J. Hannon, born Nov. 8, 1812, d. Mar 8, 1889.

Harden

Henrietta Harden, born June 22, 1866, died June 6, 1918.

Hardin

Armilla Fannie Hardin, born Dec. 8, 1834, died April 6, 1897.

Harris

Mary Ann, wife of Henry Harris, died July 4, 1861, aged 31 yrs, 3 mos.

Hart

Col. J. J. Hart, died 1862.

Harmon

Nancy, wife of Geo. Harmon, 1875-1914.

Hawkins

F. S. Hawkins, born Mar. 19, 1840, died June 11, 1893.

Missouri C. Hawkins, born Oct. 31, 1853, died Apr. 1, 1889.

Hedges

Ann F. Hedges, died Dec. 28, 1861, aged 55yrs. 1 mo. 29 days.

Samuel Hedges, 1859-1927.

GATTRELL BIBLE Birth of Whites

Rebecca Musgrove Gattrell was born
Frankie Hinton Gattrell was born

February 13, 1856
December 31, 1857

Married

Frank Hinton Gattrell to
Janey Donohew

Children of above couple

Wm. Glover Gattrell born June 26, 1858 at 6 o'clock pm
Elizabeth Hinton Gattrell was born Sunday Nov. 28, 1857 4 pm
Monday born to Mr. & Mrs. Frank Gattrell a girl April 24.

Births of Blacks

Sarah Sardonis born June 1, 1856
Olyah was born November 15-1859
Ellen was born November 15-1860

Rachel's children

Sarah Sardonis was born June 1st-1856
Elijah was born November 15 -1860
Ellen was born November 15 -1860

William A. Gattrell and Annie C. Hinton married the 26th day of Feb 1857
Died on May 22-1862
Annie C. Gattrell died
Twenty four year and six months
Died Monday at Home
January 11th eighteen hundred and ninty seven William Augustine
Gattrell.

Name	Born	Married	Died
Caleb Gattrell	Jan 27-1777	Mar. 6-1806	Nov 7-1843
Rebecca Musgrave	Dec 30-1784	Mar. 6-1806	May 14-1857

Children of above

Bushrod	Jan 6-1807	Nov. 24-1836	June 9-1870
Ann	Dec 18-1807	Nov. 24-1836	July 18-1878
Nathan	Feb 8-1809	Jun 22-1837	Jan 3-1862
Clarissa	Oct 23-1810		Aug 2-1880
Aaron Hamilton	Aug 16-1818		Apr 13-1879
Wm Augustine	Jul 26-1817	Feb 26-1857	Jan 11-1897
Benjamin Franklin	June 4-1819		Feb 27-1876
Rufus Washington	Mar 29-1824	Nov 30-1858	Oct 1897
Rebecca aged 9 died			Nov 10-1830

The old Gattrells Home
Montgomery Co-Maryland
January 2-1906

Published in N.Y., American Bible Society-1853
Bible is owned by Frank H. Gattrell, Lee's Summit, Mo.
Copied by Mrs. Calvin Atkins, Independence, Mo.
Date Copied-April 22, 1936.

GATTRELL BIBLE

Inscription in front

Wm & Rufus W. Gattrell

Cass Co. Mo.

October 2 1884

GILLILAND BIBLE

Marriages

William Gilliland Married May the 25th 1851

Rodolphus Perkins and Mary E. Gilliland married November the 29 1871

Births

Mary Gilliland Born December the 25th 1790

William Gilliland Born June the 28th 1819

Celia T. Gilliland Born February the 25th 1830

John T H Gilliland Born March the 20 1852

Mary Elisabeth Gilliland Born 1853 Oct the 24th 1853

Rodolphus Lindon Perkins Born October the 30 1847

William Calvin Perkins Born December the 7 1872

John Hueston Perkins Born July the 20 1875

Edward Christopher Perkins Born December the 31 1877

Della May Perkins Born August 23 1880

Roy Perkins Born August the 28 1886

Deaths

William Gilliland Died March the 21 1903

Della May Perkins Died July the 26 1896

Celia T. Gilliland Died February 17 1913

Rodolphus Lindon Perkins Died August 4 1916

John W. Gilliland Died April 16 1930

The Holy Bible containing the Old and New Testaments;
Translated out of the original tongues, and with the former
translations diligently compared and revised with Canne's
marginal notes and references. Together with The Apocrypha, and etc.
and etc.

Published by H & E Phinney Buffalo, P. W. Breed.

Date Published-1848

Owned by- Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Perkins, 8728 Thompson Ave., Kan-

Copied by- Mrs. W. Gossett Hickman, Independence, Mo.

CHESLEY GLOVER, SR. BIBLE

Births

*Creed Glover, half brother of Chesley was born 16th August 1794

Jesse Glover, half brother of Chesley was born 10th August 1790

_____ & Martha Anderson 12 March 1812

Frances Glover was born December 29th 1818

Peter G. Glover was born January 18th 1821

Robert Glover was born November 5th 1822

Elizabeth Glover was born October 27th 1824

Patrick H. Glover was born September 8th 1828

David Glover was born December 24th 1830

Deaths

Chesley Glover, Jr. son of Chesley Glover departed this life on the 18th day of September, 1828.

Elizabeth Hayth daughter of Chesley Glover departed this life on the 20th day of October 1824

Mary Glover daughter of Chesley Glover departed this life on the 26th day of Nov. 1815.

Judith Glover daughter of Chesley Glover departed this life on the 1st December 1799

Magdalen Glover daughter daughter of Chesley Glover departed this life on the _____

Martha Anderson daughter of Chesley Glover departed this life on the 4th day of September 1829

Peter Glover son of Robt. Glover departed this life on the 24th February 1821

Patrick H. Glover son of Robert departed this life on 22nd Novem. 1832

Martha Glover wife of Robert Glover departed this life on the 2d Dec. 1839.

CHESLEY GLOVER, SR.

* Creed Glover was a half brother of Chesley Glover, Sr. They were sons of Robert Glover, of Isle of Wight Co., Va., and both were soldiers on the War of 1812. See William Smart Bible Records for military service of Chesley Glover, Sr.

Service in War 1812

Creed or Cread Glover was a Second Sergeant in Captain Richard Menefee's Company, Colonel, John Donaldson, Second Regiment Kentucky Volunteers in the war of 1812. (Ref. Filson Club Publications No. 18, Battle of Thames, by Col. Bennett H. Young, page 216.)

These old pages from the Bible of Chesley Glover, Sr. are in the possession of a descendant Dr. Oliver C. Sheley, Independence, Mo. and were placed in the Bible of William Smart.

Date copied-April 1935.

By Mrs. Joseph W. Greene,

Independence, Mo.

GOSSETT BIBLE

Births

Matthias Gossett	July 4th 1848
Kittie B. Bourne	July 17th 1852
Walker B. Gossett	July 9th 1873
Joanna Gossett	Aug 12th 1875
Henry Stone Gossett	Nov. 12th 1877
Willey Jameson Gossett	Sept 29th 1879
Sarah Elizabeth Gossett	Sept 29th 1883
Pamela Gossett	Sept 11th 1886
Edgar M. Gossett	Aug. 10th 1888

Marriages

Mathias Gossett	and Kittie B. Bourne married	Oct. The 15 1872
Elizabeth Gossett	and Powell Cave married	Aug. the 3 1901
Willey J. Gossett	and Joel Hickman	Jan. 4 1905
Walker Gossett	and Patti Zollman	1905
Stone Gossett	and Kathryne Slusher	Apr. 22 1908
Edgar Gossett	and Alma Wightman	1909

Deaths

Pamela Gossett	July 2 1887 Saturday 12-40 min. P.M.
Matthias Gossett	May 10 1910
Sarah Elizabeth Gossett Cave	April 9 1911
Joel Harris Hickman,	Feb 9 1923
Children of Joel Harris Hickman and Willey J. Gossett. and Granddaughter	
Frances Berkley Hickman	Jan. 16th 1906. Independence, Mo.
Mary Joan Hickman	Jan. 4th 1910 Coats Kansas
Laura Lane Hickman	Sept. 24th 1912 near Lone Jack Van Bur
Jacquelin ^a Frances Hawkins	April 25 1934 Independence, Mo.

GOSSETT BIBLE

Marriages

Frances B. Hickman married Jack C. Hawkins July 2 1930

Mary Jo Hickman married Frank E. Treharne December 26 1930

*Kittie Bourne a Real Daughter of 1812 (National Number 6334)
James Kearney Chapter, U.S. Daughters of 1812, Kansas City, Mo.
Walker Bourne was in the Second Kentucky Regiment, Colonel
John Donaldson, Captain Richard Menifee, a private, served from
August 26, 1813, to November 4, 1813. Was in the Battle of the
Thames, October 1813.

Willey Gossett Hickman 4th Cousin one removed to George Washington.

Colonel William Ball, maternal ancestor of George Washington
was also maternal ancestor of Willey G. Hickman.

Walker B. Gossett was Captain in Medical Department during the
World War.

Joel Harris Hickman served in the Spanish American War.

Bible Published by New York American Bible Society 1873.

Present Owner-Mrs. Kittie B. Gossett, Kansas City, Mo.

Copied by.-Mrs. Willey G. Hickman, Independence, Mo.

Date Copied, April 19th, 1936.

BEAL GREENE I BIBLE

Beal Greene was born August 13, 1783

Frances Greene was born March 11, 1771

Children of Beal and Frances Greene-

Richard D. Greene born Feb. 7, 1791

Thaddeus Greene born December 3, 1792

Elizabeth Greene born February 21, 1798

Mary Greene born February 18, 1797

Susan Greene born December 18, 1800

John Greene born May 22, 1805

Nancy Greene born October 23, 1807

Samuel Greene born February 26, 1811

Emily Greene born January 27, 1815

Deaths

Beal Greene died April 30, 1837

Frances Greene died July 17, 1855

Richard D. Greene died November 13, 1857

Thaddeus Greene* died February 24, 1862

Susan Greene died March 7, 1865

Samuel Greene died March 22, 1873

Beal Greene, born in Virginia, married Frances Dulin, daughter of Thaddeus and Elisabeth Powell Dulin, of Fairfax Co., Va. and Fayette Co., Ky. Frances Dulin Greene is named in the will of her father, recorded in Fayette Co., Ky. The will of Beal Greene is recorded in Montgomery Co., Ky., 1837.

Beal Greene married Frances Dulin in Fairfax County, Va. and later joined his kinsman, General Nathaniel Greene, in Georgia, where several of his children were born. He then removed to Montgomery Co., Ky.

*Thaddeus, Greene, son of Beal and Frances Dulin Greene, married Elisabeth Jeffries, daughter of Henry Jeffries, a Revolutionary soldier of Virginia, and wife, Margaret Chamberlain Jeffries. Henry Jeffries was the son of Joseph and

REAL GREENS I BIBLE

Margaret Smith Jeffries, of Stafford and Fauquier Counties, Va.
Joseph Jeffries was a Revolutionary soldier from Fauquier
County.

Revolutionary Services

Joseph and Henry Jeffries served as soldiers with the Virginia
Militia from Fauquier County in 1781. (Ref.-9th Annual Report
of the Library Board of the State of Virginia 1911-1912, page 164-
Joseph Jeffries of Fauquier Co., Va. Rev. Army VI Reg. 15.
Virginia State Library-list of Rev. Soldiers of Va.-1911, page
239- by Eckenrode, Archivist.)

In a volume preserved at the State Library and known as Auditors
Accounts of Virginia, Vol. XV and on page 595 therein is the
following:

Richmond, Va.- the 24 October 1788
Sundry Accounts Dr.

To J.A. Treasurer (Jacqueline Ambler)

No. 162 Militia- Warrant to Henry Jeffries for his services in
the Militia in 1781. Same page, same volume- same to Joseph
Jeffries.

Services verified by D.A.R. National Number of Mrs. Laura
Greene Mercer (deceased), member of Independence Pioneers
Chapter, D.A.R., Independence, Mo.

Bible records from a copy owned by Miss Nancy Lewis Greene,
Lexington, Ky.

Copied by Mrs. Joseph W. Greene, Sept. 7, 1936, Independence,
Missouri.

BEAL GREENE II BIBLE

Beal Greene was born March 4, 1818

Corinna Ratliff (daughter of Joseph and Kessiah Stone Ratliff) was born December 28, 1819

Children

Frances Greene was born August 3, 1840

Thaddeus W. Greene was born May 13, 1842

Newton Greene was born Sept. 30, 1843

Joseph Marion Greene was born February 28, 1845

Hannie Greene was born September 24, 1846

Laura Greene was born October 10, 1848

Mary Greene was born October 16, 1850

Isaac Newton Greene was born March 6, 1852

Owen Greene was born February 3, 1854

William Greene was born November 24, 1856

Beal Greene was born January 16, 1858

Charles Stuart Greene was born September 3, 1859

Emma Greene was born August 20, 1861

Robert Lee Greene was born September 27, 1863

Marriages

Beal Greene and Corinna Ratliff married November 7, 1839

Frances Greene and Thomas Burdette married October 19, 1860

Thaddeus W. Greene and Eliza Ann Campbell married February 10, 1863

Joseph Marion Greene and Frances Holloway married March 10, 1865

Hannie Greene and James Tyler Holmes married July 21, 1868

Laura Greene and Joseph Wayne Mercer married May 18, 1870

Isaac Newton Greene and Sally Smith married December 18, 1873

Beal Greene, Jr. and Lee Fristoe married February 21, 1883

Charles Stuart Greene and Emma Coleman married November 24, 1882

Isaac Newton Greene and Lydia (Jones) Hargus married November 7, 1888

BEAL GREENE II BIBLE

Marriages Con't.

Anna Greene and James Preston Hanback married February 9, 1882

Beal Greene, Jr. and Lida Matheny married March 18, 1889

Robert Lee Greene and Lollie Smith married December 15, 1889

Mary, Owen and Newton Greene died in infancy. William Greene married Anna Tilhoff but not given in Bible.

Beal Greene II, son of Thaddeus and Elizabeth (Jeffries) Greene, was born in Montgomery Co., Ky. The inscription on his marker in Woodlawn Cemetery, Independence, Mo. gives his death, June 22, 1899.

Corinna (Ratliff) Greene, daughter of Joseph and Kessiah (Stone) Ratliff, of Bath Co., Ky., was born in Bath Co., Ky., where she married Beal Greene II. In 1889, shortly after their marriage, Beal Greene II and Corinna Ratliff Greene removed to Jackson Co., Mo. The large farm which they owned became a part of Kansas City, and their old home is standing, in a splendid state of preservation, on East 27th Street near Jackson Avenue. Corinna Ratliff Greene is buried on the Beal Greene lot, Woodlawn Cemetery, and the inscription on the marker gives her death, Dec. 12, 1891.

Kessiah Stone Ratliff, mother of Corinna Ratliff Greene, was the daughter of Valentine Stone, Revolutionary soldier of Stafford Co., Va. and his services are verified by D.A.R. Nat'l. No. 207,940, supplemental line of Miss MaynStone, Louisville, Ky. The wife of Valentine Stone was Kessiah French, daughter of William and Winifred (Hall) French of Prince William and Stafford Counties, Va. The will of Valentine Stone is recorded in Bath Co., Ky., 1822. Kessiah Ratliff is buried on Beal Greene lot, Independence, Mo.

Valentine Stone (1751-1822) was the son of Josias Stone, Sr. and his wife, Mary Coleman. Josiah, or Josias, served as a corporal in Captain Heabord Smallwood's Company, William Grayson's Regiment, Continental Troops. He enlisted April 2, 1777 for three months. Was transferred by consolidation of the regiments about April 1779 to Captain Strother Jones' Company, in Colonel Nathaniel Gist's Regiment of Continental Troops, and was discharged about August 1779. Services from the War Department, Washington, D.C. to Mrs. Joseph W. Greene, January 9, 1928. Josias Stone also gave material aid to the American Army as shown by Stafford Co. Records, found in Department of Archives, Virginia State Library, Richmond, Va. (Services verified by D.A.R. National No. 207,940, Miss May Stone, Louisville, Ky.)

Bible published by-Kansas City Publishing Co., Kansas City, Mo. Date of publication missing, but this inscription appears in Bible: "Presented to Beal and Corinna Greene, 1887." Owned by-Beal Greene III, Greenwood, Mo. Copied-September 6, 1934, by Dr. Joseph W. Greene, Independence, Mo.

CHESLEY GLOVER, SR.

Births

*Greed Glover, half brother of Chesley was born 16th August 1794

Jesse Glover, half brother of Chesley was born 10th August 1790

_____ & Martha Anderson 12 March 1812

Frances Glover was born December 29th 1818

Peter G. Glover was born January 18th 1821

Robert Glover was born November 5th 1822

Elizabeth Glover was born October 27th 1824

Patrick H. Glover was born September 8th 1826

David Glover was born December 24th 1830

Deaths

Chesley Glover, Jr. son of Chesley Glover departed this life on the 18th day of September, 1828.

Elizabeth Hayth daughter of Chesley Glover departed this life on the 20th day of October 1824

Mary Glover daughter of Chesley Glover departed this life on the 26th day of Nov. 1815.

Judith Glover daughter of Chesley Glover departed this life on the 1st December 1799.

Magdalen Glover daughter of Chesley Glover departed this life on _____

Martha Anderson daughter of Chesley Glover departed this life on the 4th day of September 1829

Peter Glover son of Robt. Glover departed this life on the 24th February 1821

Patrick H. Glover son of Robert departed this life on 22nd Novem. 1832

Martha Glover wife of Robert Glover departed this life on the 2d Dec. 1839.

CHESLEY GLOVER, SR.

*Creed Glover was a half brother of Chesley Glover, Sr. They were sons of Robert Glover, of Isle of Wight Co., Va., and both were soldiers in the War of 1812. See William Smart Bible Records for military service of Chesley Glover, Sr.

Service in War 1812

Creed or Gread Glover was a Second Sergeant in Captain Richard Menefee's Company, Colonel, John Donaldson, Second Regiment Kentucky Volunteers in the War of 1812. (Ref. Pilson Club Publications No. 18, Battle of Thames, by Col. Bennett H. Young, page 216.)

These old pages from the Bible of Chesley Glover, Sr. are in the possession of a descendant, Dr. Oliver C. Sheley, Independence, Mo. and were placed in the Bible of William Smart.

Date copied - April 1938.

By Mrs. Joseph W. Greene,
Independence, Mo.

GOSSETT BIBLE

Births

Matthias Gossett	July 4th 1848
Kittie B. Bourne	July 17th 1852
Walker B. Gossett	July 9th 1873
Joanna Gossett	Aug 12th 1875
Henry Stone Gossett	Nov. 12th 1877
Willey Jameson Gossett	Sept 29th 1879
Sarah Elizabeth Gossett	Sept 29th 1883
Pamela Gossett	Sept 11th 1886
Edgar M. Gossett	Aug. 10th 1888

Marriages

Mathias Gossett	and Kittie B. Bourne married Oct. 7th 1872
Elizabeth Gossett	and Powell Cave married Aug. the 3 1901
Willey J. Gossett	and Joel Hickman Jan. 4 1905
Walker Gossett	and Patti Bollman 1905
Stone Gossett	and Kathrynne Blusher Apr. 22 1908
Edgar Gossett	and Alma Wightman 1909

Deaths

Pamela Gossett	July 2 1887 Saturday 12-40 min. P.M.
Matthias Gossett	May 10 1910
Sarah Elizabeth Gossett Cave	April 9 1911
Joel Harris Hickman	Feb 9 1923
Children of Joel Harris Hickman and Willey J. Gossett & Granddaughter	
Frances Berkley Hickman	Jan. 16 1906. Independence, Mo.
Mary Joan Hickman	Jan. 4 1910 Coats Kansas
Laura Lane Hickman	Sept. 24th 1912 near Lone Jack Van Buren Co.
Jacquelin Frances Hawkins	April 25 1934 Independence, Mo.

GOSSETT BIBLE**Marriages**

Frances B. Hickman married Jack C. Hawkins July 2 1930

Mary Jo Hickman married Frank H. Trehard December 25 1930

***Kittie Bourne a Real Daughter of 1812 (National Number 6334)
 Mary Ball Washington Chapter Kansas City, Missouri.
 Walker Bourne was in the Second Kentucky Regiment, Colonel
 John Donaldson, Captain Richard Menifee, a private, served from
 August 26, 1813, to November 4, 1813. Was in the Battle of the
 Thames, October 1813.**

Willey Gosssett Hickman 4th Cousin one removed to George Washington.

**Colonel William Ball, maternal ancestor of George Washington
 was also Maternal ancestor of Willey G. Hickman.**

**Walker B. Gosssett was Captain in Medical Department during the
 World War.**

Joel Harris Hickman served in the Spanish American War.

Bible Published by New York American Bible Society, 1873.

Present Owner - Mrs. Kittie B. Gosssett, Kansas City, Mo.

Copied by- Mrs. Willey G. Hickman.

Date Copied- April 19th, 1934.

GREGG BIBLE

This Bible originally belonged to James Gregg and Susannah McCampbell Gregg, now owned by Wallace M. Gregg and wife of Independence, Missouri.

Marriages.

James Gregg and Susannah McCampbell was married April 26, 1818
Mary Gregg, their first daughter, was married to George M. March
the 23rd of August 1835.

Sarah Jane Gregg, their second daughter, was married to
Robert A. Middleton, the 19th of Sept. 1837.

James M. Gregg and Martha L. Simpson was married Oct 9th 1845.

Samuel Gregg and Maria A. Bryant was married April the 30th, 1850.

Darius Gregg and Mary A. Harper was married, June 17, 1855.

Births.

James Gregg was born Jan 23, 1790.

Susannah McCampbell was born April 26, 1798.

Mary Ann Gregg, the daughter, was born March 18, 1819.

Sarah Jane Gregg, the 2nd daughter, was born Sept. 14, 1820.

James McCampbell Gregg was born March 9, 1822.

Susannah Gregg, their daughter, was born March 14, 1824.

Samuel Gregg, their son, was born Nov. 18, 1825.

Ellen McCampbell Gregg was born Sept. 20, 1827.

Darius Gregg, their son, was born July 7th, 1830.

James M. Gregg was born March 9, 1832.

Samuel Gregg was born A.D. 1763, the 16th of February.

Sarah, his wife, was born A.D. 1768 on the 13th of January.

David, their son, was born Nov. 14, 1761.

GREGG BIBLE

Harvey, their son, was born Mar 6, 1792.

Samuel, their son, was born Aug 3, 1794.

Stacia, their daughter, was born Jan 23, 1798.

Jane, their daughter, was born July 17, 1802.

Darius, their son, was born Nov 8th, 1804.

Jefferson, their son, was born May 4th, 1807.

Mary, their daughter, was born Aug 20, 1809.

Harvey Rodgers Gregg, the son of Samuel Gregg and Copa, his wife, was born the 18th day of April 1824.

DEATHS.

Susannah Gregg died Oct 26, 1828.

Ellen McCampbell Gregg, their daughter, died July 18th 1828.

James Gregg, their father, died January 17th, 1834 aged 43 years 11 months and 25 days.

Susannah Gregg, their mother, died Aug 5th 1847 aged 49 years 3 months and 10 days.

Samuel Gregg, Sr. died on the 6th of Feb. 1814, aged 80 years 11 months and 21 days.

Sarah, his wife, died on the 25th day of Feb. 1833 aged 65 years, 1 month and 12 days.

David Gregg, died on the 26th day of Oct. 1832.

Harvey Gregg, died on the 3rd day of April 1833.

Samuel Gregg, Jr. died on the 21st day of Jan. 1826.

Stacia Gregg died the 12th day of December, 1811.

Jefferson Gregg died on the 20th of Jan 1810.

Jane Gregg died on the 2nd day of August 1820.

Mary Capet died on the 18th of Feb 1829.

GREGG BIBLE

Samuel Gregg

Born in Clark Co. Ky

18, 1828. Died May 18, 1918

Married

Maria A. Bryant

Apr. 30, 1880

Born

Aug. 22, 1883 Died Apr. 5, 1917

Son

Wallace M. Gregg

Born Dec. 20, 1881

Married

Susan G. Smart

June 20, 1884

Son

Stanley E. Gregg

Born June 20, 1886

Married

June 20, 1911

Daisy M. Quinly

Born Aug. 6, 1886 Died Feb. 13, 1920

Children

Robert Quinly Gregg

May 20, 1916

Josephine Gregg

Dec. 11, 1918

GREGG BIBLE

NOTE:

Samuel Gregg was born in Loudoun County, Virginia 1763. He was the son of James Gregg, who married Elizabeth (Aford)? Samuel Gregg came to America in 1716, aged 12 years. The last Thomas Gregg was the son of Thomas Gregg and was born in Clarion, Ireland. Thomas Gregg was the son of Capt. David Gregg of Cromwell's Army and after the end of the war was given land in Ireland. The family were Scotch for generations tracing their Lineage to Greg, the 4th of Scotland.

From the Bible of Wallace Gregg of Independence, Missouri.

Mrs. Hurl E. Palmer (Susie Cave)

Published by- Silas Andrus, Hartford, Conn.

Date published- 1851

Copied by- Mrs. Wallace Gregg, Independence, Mo., 1936.

HAGAN FAMILY

BIRTHS

Wm. Hagan	Born	May 15, 1828
Sedalia Hagan	"	May 10, 1832
(Children)		
Thos. B. Hagan	"	Apr. 11, 1852
Delia C. "	"	Nov. 2, 1853
Joe. F. "	"	Aug. 24, 1855
Mary A. "	"	June 21, 1857
Wm. E. "	"	Feb. 28, 1859
Susan A. "	"	Feb. 13, 1861
Charles A. "	"	Sept. 12, 1863
George W. "	"	Sept. 18, 1864
Albert J. "	"	Mar. 6, 1866
Alice "	"	Sept. 25, 1867
Sidney "	"	Feb. 9, 1869
Sedalia "	"	Aug. 12, 1870
Addie "	"	Oct. 30, 1871
Clara E. "	"	Oct. 15, 1873
Florence May "	"	Nov. 28, 1875
Lottie Estelle "	"	May 31, 1876
Everett "	"	Feb. 7, 1881

HAGAN BIBLE

Deaths of Wm. & Sedalia Hagan Family

Sedalia	Died Sept. 24, 1870
Sidney	" Mar. 2, 1871
Delia	" May 28, 1881
Everett	" Mar. 27, 1883
Addie	" Mar. 30, 1883
Wm. E.	" April 8, 1911
Lottie	" June 13, 1913

Mother Sedalia W.	" Mar. 27, 1912
Father Wm. Sr.	" Dec. 13, 1916

Marriages

Wm. Hagan	June 8, 1861
Sedalia Wells	
M. P. Flumery	Nov. 27, 1869
Delia C. Hagan	
Thos. B. Hagan	
Lane Cinda Van Dyke	Oct. 30, 1872
Joe. Hagan	
Mary Winburn	Oct. 12, 1874

HAGAN BIBLE

Marriages

Mollie A. Hagan	Oct. 29, 1879
Ivan E. Wice	
W. E. Hagan	Oct. 17, 1882
Lottie Collins	
Chas. A. Hagan	Oct. 16, 1886
Alice Mann	
George E. Staples	May 18, 1886
Alice Hagan	
Geo. W. Hagan	Apr. 20, 1887
Va Frather	
Sue Hagan	May 23, 1888
W. A. Earhart	
Florence May	Dec. 16, 1892
W. E. Whiting	
Clara Hagan	Sept. 26, 1893
H. C. Charles	
A. J. Hagan	June 6, 1894
May Filtcher	
Lottie Hagan	Nov. 28, 1894
Dr. R. L. St. Clair	

Copied Aug. 27, 1936 by Mrs. Calvin Atkins, Independence, Mo.

Owned by Thos. B. Hagan, S. Crysler, Independence, Mo.

THOMAS B. HAGAN BIBLE

Thos. B. Hagan	born	April 11, 1862
Lucinda Van Dyke	"	February 22, 1863
Thos. B. Hagan was married to Lucinda Van Dyke, Oct. 31, 1872		
Sedalia L. Hagan	born	Dec. 23, 1873
Lissie V. Hagan	"	June 2, 1875
William T. Hagan	"	Apr. 3, 1877
Lucy P. Hagan	"	Mar. 15, 1879
Henry B. Hagan	"	July 27, 1881
Fred A. Hagan	"	Jan. 13, 1883
Emma Lou Hagan	"	Nov. 3, 1884
Clifton P. Hagan	"	Aug. 25, 1886
Jessie Lee Hagan	"	July 15, 1888
Chas. Spurgeon Hagan	"	May 4, 1890
Russell L. Hagan	"	Mar. 7, 1892
Harry E. Hagan	"	Jan. 9, 1894
Margaret O. Hagan	"	Aug. 14, 1895

Marriages of Children

Lissie V. Hagan to T. M. Hendrickson, Nov. 24, 1897
 Wm. T. Hagan to Isabel Mullinix, Jan. 31, 1900.
 Lucy P. Hagan to John F. Rhouse, Dec. 19, 1906.
 Emma P. Hagan to Edward L. Owen, Sept. 14, 1909
 Jessie Lee Hagan to Earl E. Franklin, Feb. 15, 1911
 Marguerite O. Hagan to Floyd M. Schiek, Dec. 28, 1912
 Clifton P. Hagan to Jessie Oliver, Sept. 28, 1910
 Harry E. Hagan to Nellie Mahan, June 14, 1915.
 Harry E. Hagan to May Wilson, Nov. 23, 1920.
 Charlie E. Hagan to Agnes E. Mortimore, Oct. 25, 1929.

THOMAS B. HAGAN BIBLE

Deaths of Children

Henry B. Hagan	was called from earth to Heaven,	Mar. 25, 1896
Fred A. Hagan	" " " " " "	Nov. 6, 1905
May Hagan, wife of Harry E.,	" " " "	Nov. 27, 1921
Clifton P. Hagan	" " " "	Mar. 29, 1925
Lucinda Hagan	" " " "	Dec. 20, 1926
Sedalia L. Hagan	" " " "	Dec. 15, 1932

Domestic Bible - Date missing

Owned by- Mr. Thomas B. Hagan, Independence, Mo.

Copied- August 30, 1936 by Mrs. Charles Hagan.

THE HARRIS BIBLE

Lees Summit, Mo.

Marriages

Silas D. Harris & Samantha Snodgrass married at the home
of J. E. Snodgrass, Feb. 21, 1882.

In presence of

Bill Foto

by Rev. Horn

May G. Selvey

Mattie Harris	Married	May 17, 1903
Jonie G. "	"	March 1, 1908
Donie B. "	"	June 13, 1908
Birdie M. "	"	Jan. 4, 1912
Mary M. "	"	Feb. 7, 1917
Oliver "	"	April
Willie "	"	Feb. 3, 1922
Gertrude "	"	July 11, 1921

Deaths

Charley Harris	died	July 31, 1884
Lutie Johnnie	"	Aug. 12, 1902
Baby Harris	"	March 15, 1909
Dona B. " McPikeek	"	June 20, 1923
Hettie " (daughter in law)		June 20, 1923

Owned by Silas Harris, Lees Summit, Mo.

Copied by Mrs. Calvin Atkins, Independence, Mo.

May 29, 1930

AUGUSTUS HARTLEY BIBLE

Augustus Hartley **Born August 2nd 1836**
Emaline Death **Born December 23d 1838**

Augustus Hartley & Emaline Death were married Oct. 17th 1860.

Emaline Death Hartley Died October 24th 1880.

Augustus Hartley Died March 20th 1920.

Susan Deborah Hartley Died March 22nd 1876

Anna Eliza Hartley Died November 14th 1880.

Born to Augustus Hartley & Emaline Death Hartley

Anna Eliza Hartley Born August 3d 1861

Alice Hartley Born September 10th 1863

Charles Augustus Hartley Born June 20th 1865

Benjamin Potter Hartley Born October 22nd 1868

Orrin Death Hartley Born January 28th 1871

Susan Deborah Hartley Born June 3d 1875

Lou Emma Hartley Born September 19th 1879

Publisher - Missing

Date Published - Missing

Bible owned by Mrs. Fred A. Reese (Alice Hartley), Wichita, Kansas

Date Copied May 28th 1936.

Copied from copy made by Mrs. Fred Reese

By Mrs. Willey G. Hickman

Independence, Mo.

HARTLEY BIBLE

Births

Charles A. Hartley	Borned	June	20-1888
Elizabeth C. Bricker	Borned	Aug.	7-1878
James C. Hartley	Borned	April	16-1895
Alice I. Hartley	Borned	June	20-1897
Orville A. Hartley	Borned	Feb.	16-1899
Eugene A. Hartley	Borned	June	9-1901
Harold B. Hartley	Borned	March	29-1903
Edith M. Hartley	Borned	July	22-1905
Alma B. Hartley	Borned	July	30-1905
Volley L. Hartley	Borned	July	1-1907

Grandchildren

Elizabeth May Hartley	Born	August	17-1922
Billy J. Hartley	Born	October	9-1924
Alice Virginia Miller	Born	May	27-1924
Francis Dale Hartley	Born	Aug.	31-1926
James Thomas Hartley	Born	May	22-1927
Dorothy Lavan Hartley	Born	Aug.	2-1928
Mary Ruth Hartley	Born	July	6-1929
Clifford Lee Hartley	Born	Feb.	19-1931
Robert Orville Hartley	Born	Sept.	18-1932
Freda Jean Miller	Born	Dec.	6-1933
Charles Edward Hartley	Born	Jan.	11-1933

Marriages

Charles A. Hartley	married	Aug. 20-1898
Elizabeth C. Bricker	married	Aug. 20-1898
Eugene A. Hartley	married	June 11-1921
Fern B. Clements	married	June 11-1921

HARTLEY BIBLE**Marrriages**

Orville A. Hartley	married	Dec. 25, 1921
M. Rebecca MacKay	married	Dec. 25, 1921
Allice I. Hartley	married	June 20-1922
Fred J. Miller	Married	June 20-1922
James Cecil Hartley	married	Nov. 4-1922
Hester B. Lunnun	married	Nov. 4-1922
Vellie Lee Hartley	married	June 11-1923
Margaret Childers	married	June 11-1923
Harold B. Hartley	married	Sept. 4-1931
Edna Mae Erb	married	Sept. 4-1931

Deaths

Alma B. Hartley	Died	July 30-1908
-----------------	------	--------------

Publisher - Not known

Date Published - Leaf of publication lost

Owned by- Mr. & Mrs. Charles A. Hartley, Lee's Summit, Mo.

Date Copied- May 28-1936

By- Mrs. Willey G. Hickman, Independence, Mo.

JUDY BIBLE

Family "record copied from "Judy" Bible printed in Philadelphia 1813.

Marriages:

Ann Judy	Wm. Maxwell (or Maxwell)	Feb. 17, 1787
Mary Judy	Isaac Ely	Oct. 14, 1799
Deborah Judy	Peter Lyle	March 27, 1807
Elizabeth Judy	Jacob Constant	March 31, 1808
John Judy	Susan Burroughs	November, 18, 1813
Rebecca Judy	Matthias Gossett	November 21, 1816
Elizabeth Constant Widow,	Rice Pendleton	November 21, 1816
Martin Judy	Nancy Bourges	November 27, 1817

Births:

Martin Judy, Sr. }	Nov. 7, 1757	(Note by A. E. Gossett, These were cousins who themselves, their parent or grandparents came from Swit- zerland.)
Elizabeth Judy }	Jan. 20, 1760	
Mary Judy	Mar. 20, 1778	Note by Josie Gossett: These have been proved to have come with their parents, she the daughter of John Judy, brother of Martin, father of this Martin Proved by "Swiss Emigrants of 17th. Century" at public Library.
Ann Judy	Sept. 6, 1780	
Deborah Judy	Mar. 2, 1783	
Elizabeth Judy	Sept. 28, 1785	
John Judy	Nov. 20, 1787	
Rebecca Judy	Aug. 9, 1790	
Martin Judy, Jr.	Nov. 13, 1797	
Brusilla Judy	May 11, 1800	
David Judy	March 25, 1795	

"Handwriting Changes-- all above probably by Martin Judy, Sr.,

Polly Ann Dawson	June 24, 1821
Jacob Dawson	Jan. 1, 1823
Martin J. Dawson	Oct. 27, 1826
Walter Dawson	Aug. 12, 1826

(In yet another Hand)

Martin Maxwell	Dec. 8, 1797
Ruth Maxwell	Feb. 13, 1800

JUDY BIBLE

(Cont'd)

Family record copied from "Judy" Bible Printed in Philadelphia 1813

Births:

Abselem Maxwell	Oct. 2, 1802
Alexander Maxwell	Oct. 12, 1807
Wm. Maxwell, Jr.	May 4, 1810
John Maxwell	Mar. 24, 1812
Harrison Maxwell	Aug. 14, 1814
Robt. C. (Or J.)	Apr. 22, 1817
Elizabeth Maxwell	Apr. 25, 1820

Deaths:

Jacob Constant	Nov. 20, 1813	(Note by J. C. A descendant of Elizabeth Judy and Jacob Constant gives date of Jacob's birth as Mar. 3, 1787. She married Rice Pendleton after death of Jacob Constant.)
David Judy	Oct. 14, 1818	
Drusilla Dawson	Aug. 23, 1820	
Walter D. Dawson	Oct. 1829	
Mary Ely	Sept. 1825	
Martin Judy, Sr.	Sept. 28, 1831	
	Age 74 years	
Elizabeth Judy	Jan. 24, 1844	
	Age 84 years and 6 days.	

Written in front of Family Bible by A. N. Gossett (Oct. 1869)

Rebecca Judy, daughter of Martin Judy, Sr. and Elizabeth Judy, married Matthias Gossett, as shown by the records of this book.

Martin Gossett was their eldest son;
Jacob D. Gossett was their son and Mrs. Sarah Jones and Elizabeth Tyler were daughters.

Jacob Dunham Gossett married Sept. 2, 1846, Joan Frances Ratliff, born 1830 whose mother's maiden name was Stone and her mother's maiden name was Madden.

These things occurred principally or for the most part in Bath, Clark, and Montgomery Counties in Kentucky. Martin Judy, Sr. and his wife Elizabeth Ann Judy, were cousins. They or their fathers or their grandfather, nomine, Judy, came from Switzerland.

Matthias Gossett's ancestors, nomine Gossett, were English settlers in Virginia, his father afterward moving to Kentucky. When Martin, Sr. died his family "Dutch" Bible was given to his sister, Aunt Polly Smith, as she alone of the family then surviving could read it. She died near Winchester, Ky., and some of her descendants probably have that Bible.

Caleb Ratliff (father of J. F. T.) was born in Prince William County.

Nancy Ratliff (mother of J. F. R.) or her parents were from Virginia.

///

1.

GEORGE THOMAS HEDGES BIBLE

Marriages

George T. Hedges and Adie Myers were married January 5th 1860

Josiah Hedges and Susan Robinson were married Dec. 1st. 1851.

Aaron Myers and Mary Morgan Hedges were married May 16th, 1828.

Births

Georg T. Hedges was born Feb. 8th, 1837.

Maria Adelaide Myers born Feb. 13th, 1841.

Josiah Hedges was born Jan. 28th, 1801.

Susan Robinson was born June 6th, 1800

George Crowwell son of Geo. T. and M. Adelaide Hedges was born 19th. day
of April 1871.

Georgiana Hedges daughter of George T. & M. Adelaide Hedges was born Feb. 21,
1861.

Chas. Addison son of Geo. T. and M. Adelaide Hedges was born Jan. 28, 1865

Mary Emma, daughter of Geo. T. and M. Adelaide Hedges was born Jan. 11, 1868.

Aaron Myers, son of Geo. T. and M. Adelaide Hedges was born Dec. 31st. 1866.

Maria Adelaide, 3rd daughter of Geo. T. and M. Adelaide Hedges was born
Jan. 18th, 1873.

Bible published by John B. Ferry, Philadelphia Pa., 536 Market St.

Date Published 1858

Owned by Mrs. Christian Casper, Independence, Mo.

Date copied May 28, 1936.

By Mrs. Christian Casper,

Independence, Mo.

JOSIAH HEDGES BIBLE**Marriages**

Josiah Hedges and Susan Robinson were married December 1st. 1831.

Philip Van Meter and Susan Head Hedges were married Oct. 11th. 1839.

James F. Hedges and Sarah H. Hedges were married January 22nd. 1872

Births

Josiah Hedges	born	Jan. 28, 1801
Susan Robinson	born	June 6th, 1800
Sarah Robinson Hedges	born	Aug. 28 th, 1835
George Thomas Hedges	born	Feb. 8th, 1837
Susan Head Hedges	born	Jan. 3rd. 1839
John Delaplum Hedges	born	Oct. 9, 1841
James F. Hedges	born	Oct. 14, 1844

Winnie Missouri daught. of Jas. F. and Sarah Hedges was born Oct. 31st, 1874.

Della Rose daught. of Jas. F. and Sarah Hedges was born Dec. 1st. 1876.

John Hedges Allen	born	Aug. 2, 1896
Chas. Edward Allen	born	June 28, 1899

Deaths

Samuel Hedges	died	June 13th, 1841
Susanah Robinson	died	Sept. 7th, 1851
Josiah Hedges	died	March 2nd, 1865
Mannah Robinson	died	March 4, 1866
Susan H. Hedges	died	Aug. 20, 1867
Della Rose Hedges	died	Dec. 24, 1878
Sarah Robinson Hedges	died	Oct. 29, 1913
James Polk Hedges	died	June 10th, 1916

Bible published by Kimber and Sharpless, No. 8, South 4th. St.,

Date Published- No date

Owned by Mrs. Sydney Allen, Lee's Summit, Mo. Granddaughter of Josiah Hedges and wife Susan Robinson Hedges

Date Copied- May 28, 1936

By Mrs. Christian Casper

Independence, Mo.

HICKMAN BIBLE

Marriages

William Hickman and Elizabeth Abbott, was married December 28th, 1814.

Elizabeth F. Neal (daughter of T. N. Neal & Frances W. Neal) was married to Theo. Flourney on the 21st day of October A. D. 1847

Penselope Neal and Alexander P. Carter was married Monday evening August 4th. A. D. 1851.

James H. Neal and Callie A. Boardman was married Sept. 14th 1857.

Thompson E. Neal and Frances W. Abbott was married Feby. 15th. 1827.

William H. Abbott and Sonima Neale was married the 31st. of March 1828.

Daniel Lay and Sarah Ann Neal was married March 1st. 1836.

Penselope F. Lay daughter of Dan'l Lay and Sarah was born the 13th day of April 1837- at day break.

John E. Neal and Eliza B. Bradning was married Nov. 28th, 1833.

Births

William Hickman was born Feby. 4th, 1747

Elizabeth Abbott was born June 7th, 1788

Francess W. Abbott was born Nov 9th 1806

William H. Abbott was born Mar 6th 1808

Charlotte A. Abbott was born January 29th
1810

Sinson D. Hickman was born Oct. 18th, 1818

John Gane Hickman was born Aug. 11th 1817
Edwin A. Hickman was born Oct. 10th, 1810

James R. Hickman was born Oct. 12th 1821

Ezra R. Hickman was born Sept. 1st. 1828

Thompson E. Neal was born Dec. 9th, 1806

William F. Neal was born May 16th 1828

Elizabeth F. Neal was born Nov. 14th 1829

Deaths

Deceased Jan'y. 24th, 1834
age 86 year 11mo. & 20 days
Deceased the 25th day of Sept.
1826 aged 43 yr. 3 mo. & 18 days.
Died February 20 1833 at Lodi,
California and buried at Grap
Valley Cal. (E. A. H. Br.)
Deceased Sept 7th 1854 aged
forty six year, 6 mo & 1 day.

Dec. 3, Aug. 1834, aged 24 year
6 months and five days.

Deceast. Feby. 14th 1831 aged
15 year 4 mo and one day
Deceast. Feby 1818, aged 6 mo.
Died in Independence, Mo.
December 8th A. D. 1835 aged
68 years 1 month and 28 days
(W. T. H.)

Died September 1831 aged
60 years 22 days (E/A.H.Br.)

Died in Kansas City Mo.
March 27, 1838 aged 64 yrs.
6 months and 27 days. (W.T.H.)

Died September 1839, Buried at
Grape Valley Cali. (W.T.H.)
Deceat the 10th day of July 1829
aged 2 months and 8days.
Died August 23, 1850, Aged 20
Year 9 Months and 9 days.

Births

Freley Neal Jr. was born Oct. 22, 1851

James H. Neal was born June 2nd 1855

Fenelope Neal was born March 18th 1856

John Hera Neal was born July 12th 1858

Benny Neal was born 1st day of March 1841

Sarah Neal daughter of Presly Neal was born July 22, 1813

John McIntosh Neal son of S. Presly was born December 29th 1815.

William C. Neal was born Dec. 25th, 1818.

Mary Jane Neal was born May the 24th, 1846

Eliza B. Neal wife of John M. Neal was born Feb. 17th. 1824.

William H. Neal son of John & Eliza Neal was born Dec. 25th 1840

Flavins Josephus Neal was born the 9th day of April 1842

Victoria Neal wa - born the 25 day of March 1848

E. A. Hickman was born October 10th 1819

William I. Hickman born August 15th 1846

Anna E. Hickman was born April 7th 1848

Joel Harris Hickman born April 7th 1872

Edwin Albert Hickman born March 28th 1874

Annie Louise Hickman born May 14th, 1877

Mary Ward Hickman born August 9th 1882.

Children of Joel Harris Hickman and granddaughter:

Frances Berkley Hickman born Jan. 16th 1906

Mary Joann Hickman born Jan. 4th, 1910

Laura Lane Hickman born Sept. 24th, 1912

Jacquelin Frances Hawkins born April 26th, 1934

Deaths

Deceased the 29th day of June 1854 aged 2 year 8 months and 6 days.

Deed Feby the 12th 1856 aged 17 year and 7 months

Deceased the 21st day of March 1841 aged 21 days.

Deceased the 26th day of May 1848 aged 32 year 10mos. and 4 days.

Deceased July 30, A.D. 1852 Aged 6 year 2 months and 6 days.

Deceased Feb. 5th 1856 aged 13 year 9 months & 27 days.

Deceased Feby 22, 1856, age was 7 year 10 months & 27 days

Died 8th of Dec. 1855

Died 31st. of March 1921

Still living

Died February 9th 1925

Died May 31st, 1899.

HICKMAN BIBLE

Children of Edwin Albert Hickman and Granddaughter:

Annie Louise Hickman born May 2nd 1906.

Edwin Gantt Hickman born Jan, 28nd 1918.

William Harris Hickman born Oct. 30th, 1918

Mary Louise Bishop born June 24th 1924.

Children of Mary Ward Hickman Bays:

Martha Frances Bays born July 7th 1922.

William Edwin Bays born October 7th 1914.

Marriages:

E. A. Hickman and Catherine M. Olshan were married 24th day of June 1843.

William E. Hickman and Fannie M. Lipscomb were married May 2nd 1871.

Joel H. Hickman and Willey J. Cassett were married Jan. 4th 1885.

Edwin A. Hickman and Mary A. Gantt were married June 14th 1888.

Mary W. Hickman and W. W. Bays were married Dec. 17th 1910.

Emmees E. Hickman and John C. Hawkins married July 2nd 1920.

Mary Joann Hickman and Frank E. Treharne married December 26th 1920.

Annie Louise Hickman and Captain Eben Smith Bishop married July 1, 1923.

Martha Frances Bays and Forest Robert Ingram married Dec. 26th, 1925.

Rev. William Hickman, Revolutionary Soldier, Chaplain with Virginia Troops;
buried in Frankfort Cemetery, Frankfort, Ky

Edwin A. Hickman in Civil War. 6th. Mo. Volunteer Infy. C. S. A. Lost right
arm- Siege of Vicksburg, Miss.

Joel Harris Hickman, Spanish American War.

Edwin A. Hickman Jr., Major 6th. Mo. Volunteer Infy. U. S. A.

P. I. Insurrection, 2nd. & 1st. Lieut. Mexican Border Trouble (Capt.)

World War. (Col), U. S. Army.

Publisher and date of Publication not known

Bible owned by Mrs. W. E. Hickman, Independence, Mo.

Date copied May 25th, 1936

By Mrs. Willey O. Hickman,

Independence, Missouri

JACKSON BIBLE

Wade H. Jackson was born December 3rd. 1797.

Sarah H. Jackson was born July the 18th 1804.

Of their sons and Daughters John Pickett Jackson was born July the 4th 1825.

Maryann Jackson was born August the 8th 1826.

Amsey Jackson was born February the 12th. 1828.

Sabra Brown Jackson was born October the 3 rd 1830.

Elizabeth Jackson was born May 16th 1831.

Peter Bass Jackson was born January 17th 1833.

Thomas Hapton Jackson was born November 22nd 1834.

Benjamin Franklin Jackson was born September 4th 1836.

Margaret Bass Jackson was born January 15th 1839.

Craven Jackson was born September 20th 1839.

Octavia Jackson was born November 23rd 1844.

Mannah A. Conner (Second Wife) of Wade H. Jackson was born July 1st. 1821.

Marriages.

Wade H. Jackson and Sarah H. Bass was married the 18th of December in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty three.

Wade H. Jackson and Mannah A. Conner (Second Wife) was married January 22nd A. D. one thousand eight hundred and fifty six.

Deaths.

Sarah H. Jackson departed this life February 28th 1856. Aged 49 years, 7 months and 15 days.

Published by John Grigg, No. 9 North Fourth Street. I Ashwood and Co. Printers; Philadelphia

Date Published--1829

Owned By Mrs. H. D. Jackson, Independence, Mo.

Date Copied May 14, 1830

Copied by Mrs. F. H. Montgomery,

Independence, Mo.

JACKSON COUNTY BIBLE RECORDS

JOHNSTONE BIBLE

James Scott Johnstone

Born 1802

James Johnstone son of James

Born 1826

Married

Henriette Douglas

Sept 1866

The page containing the printers record of the Old Testament was
burned in Ambridge, Scotland. The book was placed under a smooth stone
and consequently the remainder was saved.

The New Testament of Our Lord Jesus Christ, Translated out of
Greece by Theod. Beza:

With briefe Summaries and expositions upon the hard places by the
said Author, Isaac Casaubon, and P. Lefebvre, Villorinus.

Englished by L. Tisson.

Together with the Annotations of Tr. Junius upon the Revelation of S. Iohn

Imprinted at London by the Deputies of Christopher Barker

Printer to the Queens most Excellent Majesties 1609

Owned by Harriett C. Johnston

Date copied September 18, 1900

By Harriett C. Johnston

Independence, Mo.

LANE BIRTH

Fielding H. Lane born	Dec. 23, 1812	Died Aug. 23, 1885
Elisabeth Lane was born	Feb. 22, 1810	Died Sep. 1900
Silvan Lane was born	April 12, 1836	Died May 28, 1859
William Lane born	January 23, 1839	Died Oct. 20, 1923
Abraham Lane was born	Jan. 6, 1841	Died Sept. 6, 1863
James Lane was born May 7, 1843		Died May 1, 1885
Mary Lane born Sept. 12, 1860		Died Oct. 24, 1878
Fielding H. Lane, Sept. 11, 1849		Died Aug. 1, 1917

Published by-- Page gens

Date Published about 1850 (Mrs. Jackson said)

Owned by Mrs. H. D. Jackson, Independence, Mo.

Date Copied--May 14, 1936

By Mrs. F. H. Montgomery

Independence, Mo.

"Fielding H. Lane, This gentleman, one of the oldest and best citizens of Breckin Township, was born in Clark County, Kentucky. His Ancestors were originally from Virginia, whence they moved to North Carolina, and from that State emigrated at an early period to Kentucky where they were among the first settlers. James Lane, his father, was a soldier in the war of 1812, and his mother's maiden name was Elisabeth Tugle. He was married in the year 1835 to Elisabeth Larimore, who was born and raised in Madison county, Kentucky." Ref.-"An Illustrated Historical Atlas Map- Jackson County, Mo.- Carefully Compiled from Personal Examinations and Surveys", published by Brink, McDonough & Co., Philadelphia-1877.

LEWIS BIBLE

Parents Register

Father John Lewis 1st Son of William & Martha Lewis was born July 11th 1800 Madison County, Ky.

John Lewis and Susan Houx was married the 17th March 1851 By the Rev. Mr. Bowen in Cooper County Missouri.

John Lewis and Mrs. Martha E. Irwin was married Jan. 11th 1863 By Rev. Benton Farr at Independence, Mo.

Mother Susan Houx 2nd daughter of Jacob & Doratha Houx was born September 29th 1800, Logan County, Ky.

Benjamin F. Lewis was born in Independence, Jackson County, December 26th 1831 his being the 1st son of John and Susan Lewis.

George W. Lewis 2nd Son of John and Susan Lewis was born in Independence Jackson County, Missouri December 11th, 1835.

Robert A. Lewis 3rd Son of John and Susan Lewis was Born in Independence Jackson County, Missouri Augst. 20th, 1839.

John Lewis Jr. 4th Son of John and Susan Lewis was Born in Independence Jackson County Missouri Decm. 16th, 1842.

Mary E. Lewis 1st daughter of John and Susan Lewis was Born in Independence Jackson County Mo. Jan. 22, 1843.

Oliver Houx Lewis 5th Son of John and Susan Lewis was Born in Independence Jackson County, Mo. March 16th, 1847.

William Lewis 6th Son of John and Susan Lewis was Born in Independence Jackson County Mo. May 25th 1850.

Oliver Lewis was married to Loue 6th June 4th 1868 in Independence.

James Henry Lewis 7th Son of John and Susan Lewis was Born in Independence Jackson County Mo. July 23, 1852

Deaths

George W. Lewis 2nd Son of John and Susan Lewis Died August 10th 1838 aged 2 years 7 months & 23 days.

Mary E. Lewis 1st daughter & 5th child of John and Susan Lewis, Died April 14th, 1847.

Robert A. Lewis Departed this Life in the year 1862, Dec. 7th

James H. Lewis Departed this Life July 25th-1860

Mrs. Susan Lewis Departed this Life March 17th, 1862.

Lewis Bible

Parent's Register

Bible Published by Case Tiffany and Company

Date Published 1851

Owned by Mrs. Elizabeth Lewis Spencer

Date copied April 30th, 1938

By Mrs Elizabeth Lewis Spencer

Independence, Missouri

LEWIS BIBLE

This is my Body which is
given for you.

This do in Remembrance
of me.

This Cup is the New Testament in my Blood which is Shed For you.

This is
To Certify that

Mr. William Lewis and Miss M. Louise Miller were solemnly united by me
in the Holy Bond of Matrimony, at Lee's Summit Mo., on the Seventh day
of December in the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and
Seventy three conformably to the Ordinance of God, and the Laws of the
State.

In the presence of

Mr. Henry B. Miller

Miss Kate Saunders

signed

A. Bates

Rector of Grace Ch. K. City,
Mo.

Marriages

Elizabeth Miller Lewis and William Watts Spencer were married
August 11th 1901 at Independence, Mo.

James Lewis Spencer and Lucile Peck were married Dec. 6th 1925
at Olathe, Kansas.

Wm. Lewis & Mary C. Porter were married March 14th 1898 at
Warrensburg, Mo.

Wm. Porter Lewis and Margarette McCool married at Eldorado, Kansas

Cornelia Louise Lewis and Thomas Melton were married at Shreveport
La. May 19th 1935.

Mary Virginia Lewis and Horace Andrews were married at Butler, Mo.
May 20th 1935.

Wm. M. Lewis was born May 26th, 1880

Louise M. Lewis was born Aug. 10th, 1882

Harry Hall Lewis born Oct. 14th 1877

Elizabeth Miller Lewis born March 18th 1892 at Lee's Summit, Mo.

James Lewis Spencer son of Watts and Elizabeth Spencer born July 6th
1902 at Fulton, Mo.

Jimella Spencer daughter of James Lewis and Lucile Peck Spencer born
Nov. 16th 1924, Indep. Mo.

James Lewis Spencer II Son of James Lewis & Lucile Peck Spencer born
June 23rd 1926 at Indep. Mo.

LEWIS BIRTH

Wm. Porter Lewis son of Wm. & Mary Lewis was born July 23rd 1899
at Lee's Summit, Mo.

Mary Suzanne Virginia Lewis daughter of Wm. & Mary Lewis born March
21st 1908 Lee's Summit, Mo.

Cornelia Louise Lewis born July 19th 1910, Lee's Summit, Mo.

Betty Anne daughter of Wm. Porter & Margarette Lewis born March 20th
at Independence, Mo. 1923

Deaths

Louise E. Lewis Sept. 23th 1900

Mary C. Lewis Aug. 2nd. 1930

Wm. Lewis Jan. 7th 1935

Bible Published by J. B. Ford & Co. New York, Boston and Chicago

Date Published 1872

Owned by Mrs. Elizabeth Lewis Spencer.

Date Copied April 30th 1936.

By Mrs. Elizabeth Lewis Spencer,

Independence, Mo.

LOVE BIBLE

Sam'l. Love was born October 2nd, 1800.
 Elizabeth Love was born February 21st, 1803.
 Jerniah V. Love was born January 22, 1808.
 Jordan R. Love was born March 18, 1809.
 Sarah B. Love was born October 4, 1811.
 Thomas C. Love was born December 23, 1814.
 Christopher R. Love was born February 20, 1822

Publisher Hudson & Co. Hartford, Conn.

Owned by Originally- Edward Love

Present Owner- Mrs. Sam Pendleton, Independence, Mo.

Published 1817.

Copied by Mrs. Bert H. Johns, Independence, Mo.

Date copied May 11, 1926.

LYNCH BIBLE

W. B. Trail and wife, Mary Ann Trail, Aunt and Uncle of Thomas J. Lynch, and his wife Sarah E. Lynch came to Lee's Summit, Mo. from Franklin Ky. where all settled on a farm one mile East of Lee's Summit in the year 1877. Mr. & Mrs. Lynch were the parents of two children, Walter Scott who was born May 25th 1878 and died, while a student at Wentworth Military Academy at the age of 18 yrs. and Mary Ann, who is the only surviving member of the immediate family who was born Feb. 11th. 1874. She attended Central Female College at Lexington Mo. and at the age of 19 was united in marriage to W. B. George. Mr. George came to Mo. at the age of 19 from Versailles Ky. where he became cashier of the E. B. George & Co. Bank. In 1888 he resigned this position and engaged in farming for two years. After this he organized the Farmers bank and was cashier until 1899, where he resigned and went to Garden City, Kansas to organize the Stockmans State Bank, and later became active president of the First National Bank. In 1908 he returned to Lee's Summit with his family. In 1906 he organized the Citizens Bank and was its cashier till 1920 when he again returned to Garden City, Kans. and became chairman of the Board of directors of the First National. After more than 55 yrs in the banking world, he retired due to ill health, and passed away, Mar. 3rd. 1934, at the age of 78 yrs.

Mr. & Mrs. George are the parents of five children, Walter, who died in infancy, Sara E. who was born Mar. 19th. 1896, & united in marriage Oct. 19th. 1922 to Albert T. Barnes of Fort Worth, Tex. They have one daughter, Virginia Ann age 9. Cornelia E. was born Jan. 26th. 1899 & married Lyle E. McCary of Lee's Summit, Nov. 14th, 1921, and are the parents of one son, Billy Tom, born Nov. 6th. 1922. Mary Martha, born July 26th. 1902 who married Kenneth Sickler of Emporia, Kans. July 2nd. 1925 & who are the parents of two children Mary Ann, born Aug. 9th. 1926 & E. Lynch, born Feb. 17, 1928. Tom L. George was born Jan. 16th. 1906 & married Anna Doyle of Garden City, Kans. Jan. 6th, 1924.

The farm on which Mr. & Mrs. Lynch settled is still in the possession of their daughter, Mrs. W. B. George, altho the family moved into Lee's Summit & it was their home for 40 yrs.

My Great-Great Uncle, William Lynch served in the Revolutionary War.

Bible published by A. J. Holman & Co.

Date published 1878

Owner Mrs. W. B. George, Mary Lynch George, Lee's Summit, Mo.

Date Copied April 28, 1936.

Copied by Mary Lynch George (Mrs. W. B.)

MAGERS BIBLE

NEW ILLUSTRATED DEVOTIONAL AND PRACTICAL POLYGLOT

Family Bible

Published National Publishing Co. Philadelphia, Pa.

Chicago, Ill. Cincinnati, Ohio St. Louis, Mo. and Atlanta, Ga.

Entered according to act of Congress in the year 1870 by J. E. Jones

S. A. George and Co. Printers

15 North Seventh St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Certificate of Marriage
Alfred Magers of Sandusky

Mary L. Knisley of Sandusky

on the 10th of October 1868 by Rev. Hutchinson

Witnesses: John Magers and Mary Magers

Memorandum

John Magers	born	Sept. 12, A. D.	1788
Rachel Magers	"	Feb. 27,	" 1786
Elias Magers	"	Feb. 4,	" 1791.
Nancy Magers	"	Dec. 1st	" 1793
John Magers	"	Aug. 21,	" 1796
Peter Magers	"	Nov. 11,	" 1798
Greenberry Magers	"	Nov. 19,	" 1801
William Magers	"	June 17,	" 1806
Mary Andrews	"	July 12,	" 1808
Margaret E. Walker	"	June 1,	" 1811

The above were wives of William Magers

John Magers Sr. departed this life Nov. 29, 1837

aged 69 yrs. 2 months and 13 days.

MEMBERS DIED

William Wagers departed this life Aug. 9, 1841 aged 36 years, 1 mo. 23 days.

Rachel Wagers departed this life Mar. 11, 1843, aged 77 yrs. and 14 days.

Hanny Harrison departed this life Nov. 14, 1841, aged 47 yrs. 11 mos. and 17 days.

Mary Wagers departed this life May 16, 1838 aged 29 yrs. 10 mos. and 4 days.

Mytie E. Russon (Mrs. M. W. Long) now (Mrs. J. L. Arnold)

Mr. J. S. Wagers and wife Ala Decker were married July 4th A. D. 1867 by Rev. J. P. Kirth.

Mr. Lorrin Herington and wife Isabella S. Wagers were married July 3rd. A. D. 1860 by Rev. Abram Young.

Isabel Maddersell and John Wagers were married June 8th, 1820.

John Wagers and Mary Urie were married Feb. 20, 1824 by Rev. W. Smith

Births

J. S. Wagers	was born	Jan 7th. A. D.	1848
Sarah I.	" "	Sept. 19th "	1850
William Theodore	" "	May 18	1852
Alison Anne	" "	May 18	1854
Jeanna Ellen	" "	July 9	1856
Billy Augusta	" "	Feb. 26	1858
John Franklin	" "	May 18	1859
Mary Ettie Josephine	" "	Mar. 18,	1861
Samuel Knisley	" "	Feb. 6,	1863
James Elmer E.	" "	Nov. 2nd	1865
Alfred Gilbert	" "	Dec. 31,	1867

MAGERS BIBLE

Births

Wallace Edward Magers	born	Feb. 18,	1870
John Magers	"	Aug. 21,	1796
Isabel Magers	"	Oct. 29,	1798
Margaret Eleanor Magers	"	July 30,	1881
John Baxter Magers	"	May 18,	1823
Alfred Magers	"	Nov. 15,	1825
James Oliver Magers	"	Nov. 1,	1827
William Magers	"	May 5,	1832

and a still born at the same time

Eliza Jane Doherty	born	Dec. 26,	1837
--------------------	------	----------	------

Deaths

Joanna Ellen departed this life Feb. 1860.

Samuel K. departed this life July 24, 1863

Isabel Magers, consort of John Magers departed this life May 13, 1832

Alfred Magers departed this life December 11, 1897.

Mary Jane Magers wife of Alfred Magers departed this life Sept. 23, 1917.

Copied by Bessie Adams (Mrs. Noah), Independence, Mo.

May 28, 1935, at Lee's Summit, Mo.

JAMES MALLINSON BIBLE

**Oder Die Ganze Heilige Schrift
des Alten und Neuen Testaments**

New York

**Herausgegeben von der Amerikannischen
Bibel-- Gesellschaft
(Long Primer Octavo) 1874**

Father James Mallinson	Born Dec. 15th 1811
Mother Caroline Hagen Mallinson	Born Aug. 1824
Abraham Mallinson	Born Jan. 20th, 1843, 8 o'clock Morn.
James Mallinson	Born Nov. 22nd, 1847, 8 o'clock eve.
Julia Ann Mallinson	Born July 28th, 1850 8 o'clock eve.
John Henry Mallinson	Born Feb. 24th, 1853 8 o'clock Morn.
Lavinia Mallinson	Born June 5th, 1856 in eve.

and departed this life Oct. 4th. 1860 aged four years and four months.

Letty Mallinson Born Sept. 8th, 1859 and departed this life Sept. 20th, 1859 aged 2 weeks.

Lillie Elizabeth Mallinson was born April 19th, 1861 and departed this life Dec. 3rd. 1877.

George William Mallinson was born Oct. 8th, 1864 at 10 o'clock evening and departed this life Jan. 14th. 1887, 10 o'clock in evening.

Edward Mallinson born Nov. 23rd. 1867, 3 o'clock in eve. and departed this life April 24th. 1868 aged one year 5 months, 21 days.

William Alfred Mallinson born April 21st. 1870.

James Mallinson (Father) departed this life Jan. 28th. 1887 aged 76 Years and 13 days.

Caroline Hagen Mallinson departed this life Aug. 28th 1912.

Publisher

Date Published

Owned by- L. Anna Mallinson

Copied--July 1, 1936

By- L. Anna Mallinson, Sugar Creek, Mo.

JOEL CROWDER MAYES & HIBLE

Joel C. Mayes and Martha Ann Mayes was married the 6th day of October A.D. 1834

Diantha Mayes was born Oct. 3, 1848

Cornelius R. Mayes was born February the 17th 1850.

Violet L. Mayes was born November the 1st, 1881.

Martha Melvina Mayes was born April 3, 1883

Joel B. Mayes was born October 28, 1884.

Maura Ellen Mayes was born June 28, 1887.

Mary Ariminta Mayes was born the 13th day of September 1835, and departed this life September the 30th A. D. 1838.

John Andrew Mayes departed this life the 13th day of December A. D. 1840.

Mary Peden was born Sept. 22nd 1779 and departed this life December the 7th, 1847.

Benjamin Peden was born April the 21, 1771.

Benjamin and Mary Peden was married Feb. 16, 1798.

Diantha Peden was born March 29th, 1822.

Benjamin Peden departed this life August the 8th, 1856.

The Joel Crowder Mayes family were early residents of Jackson County, and owned a large farm, a few miles east of Blue Springs, Missouri. Joel Mayes was the son of William Mayes of Henry Co., Va. and Sumner Co., Tenn. and his wife, Susannah (Mayes) Bridges, a widow.

Revolutionary Service

William Mayes was the son of Sherrod, or Sherwood Mayes, Revolutionary

Patriot of Henry Co., Va. who took the Oath of Allegiance in Henry Co., Va., On Aug. 30, 1777 (Ref. Va. Mag. of Hist. and Biog., Vol. 9, pp. 14, 15.) He furnished provisions to the Continental Army. (Ref. D. A. R. National No. 268925, and National No. 268061, Mrs. Floy Wood Baldwin, Lawrence, Kans.

JOEL CROWDER MAYES BIBLE**1812 Service**

Shepard Mayes took the Oath of Allegiance in Henry Co., Va., 1784-

See History of Henry County Virginia, by Judith Hill,

page 309. Verified by National Society, U. S. Daughters of 1812,

National No. 10477, Mrs. Edward C. Hunt, Columbia, Mo.

Martha Ann, wife of Joel Crowder Mayes, was the daughter of Benjamin Peden and wife, Mary (Reed) Peden, whose records are given in this Bible. They were of Virginia and Franklin, Co., Ky.

1812 Service

Benjamin Peden in the Battle of the Thames, Canada, in the Eleventh Regiment, William Williams, Colonel, a private in Captain Richard C. Holder's Company. (Ref.: Filson Publications Number Eighteen- The Battle of the Thames, by Col. Bennett H. Young, page 255- Roll of Field, Staff, Company Officers and Privates, Kentucky Volunteers, in the War of 1812.)

This Bible printed by - D. Faushaw, New York, for the American Bible Society, 1851

Bible owned by Mrs. Ralph Baldwin (Floy Wood), Lawrence, Kansas

Copied by Mrs. Floy Wood Baldwin, May 14th, 1936

MOORE BIBLE RECORDS

Births

William Moore was Born the 3 day of November in the year 1767.

Drusilla (Wetherford) Moore was Born August 13, 1767.

Born to William and Drusilla Wetherford Moore - - - - -

Robert Moore was Born Feb. 3, 1785.

Elizabeth Moore was Born Feb. 8, 1791.

John A. Moore was Born Jan. 25, 1794.

William F. Moore was Born May 13, 1797.

Travis G. Moore was Born April 25, 1800.

Louisa Johnston Moore was Born Dec. 10, 1805.

Charles Moore was Born Oct. 1808

Patcy Wetherford Moore was Born Jan. 27, 1811.

Drusilla Moore, daughter of Robert Moore, Born Oct. 23, 1808.

Births of children of Travis G. Moore and Edith Deas Moore.

Martha T. Moore was Born Sept. 19, 1826.

Samuel White Moore was Born Aug. 30, 1826.

William Wetherford Moore was Born Mar. 21, 1830.

Sally Drusilla Moore was Born June 2, 1832.

Susannah Guthry Moore was Born Oct. 7, 1835.

America D. Moore was Born May 18, 1838.

John Jasper Moore was Born Feb. 6, 1837.

Mary Ann Moore was Born Oct. 28, 1838.

Elizabeth Moore was Born June 4, 1840.

Madison Marion Moore was Born Feb. 4, 1842.

Nancy L. Moore was Born Jun. 1st, 18-6

Benjamin Moore was Born Nov. 29, 1831.

Mesouri Ann Moore was Born Jan. 16, 1825.

(These records are of people unknown to P. H. Grinter)

MOORE BIBLE

Births

Travis G. Yocum was Born Jan. 28, 1844

Mathew Berry Yocum was Born Apr. 28, 1847
(These were children of Martha T. Moore Yocum, first child of Travis G. Moore.)

Jasper H. Oldham was Born Nov. 26, 1855.

Martha J. Oldham was Born June 7, 1857.

Samuel G. Oldham was Born Dec. 16, 1859.
(These were children of Mary Ann Moore Oldham, 8th child of Travis G. Moore.)

Alice Moore was Born Feb. 21, 1860.

William Travis Moore was Born Dec. 13, 1861.
(These were children of John Jasper Moore, 7th child of Travis G. Moore)

Marriages

William Moore and Drusilla Wetherford were married Feb. 24, 1788.

Robert Moore was married March 1805 (To Janina Yager)

Travis G. Moore was married Oct. 19, 1825 (To Edith Doss)

John J. Moore was married May 6, 1856 (To Margaret J. Bryant)

Mary Ann Moore was married Oct. 12, 1854 (To William Oldham.)

Deaths

Robert Moore died Aug. 1822.

Drusilla Moore died on the 7th day of Jan. 1842, aged 75 years and 5 months.

William Moore died the 21st day of Feb. 1848, aged 86 yrs 3 mos 18 days.

Travis G. Moore died Oct. 31, 1881, aged 51 years.

Madison M. Moore died the 1st day of April 1861.

(Sally Drusilla Moore, daughter of Travis G. Moore, married Perry Newton Grinter and became the mother of P. N. Grinter, the present owner of the Bible, Independence, Mo.)

MOORE BIBLE

Copied by Mrs. B. I. Palmer, for her sister, Mrs. John H. Grinter, Independence, Mo., applicant to membership in Independence Pioneers Chapter, D. A. R.

This Bible originally belonged to William and Drucilla Wetherford Moore, Virginians, who moved to Kentucky and later to Jackson County, Missouri. It is now owned by P. H. Grinter of Independence, Mo. a great-grandson. The Bible is yellow with age, the script of the records has turned brown and become blotted and dim. It was published in Boston by Charles Gaylord, in 1832.

William Moore was a soldier of the Revolutionary War. He enlisted from Buckingham County, Va. in 1778 and was in the Battle of Stillwater and the Battle of Chestnut Hill. He was allowed a pension on his application in 1855. (Service record from the U. S. Dpt. of the Interior and Bureau of Pensions held by great-great-grandson, John H. Grinter.)

He was also a soldier in the War of 1812 from Washington Co., Kentucky. In Cap. Benjamin Warfield's Co. of Ky. Mounted Inf'try he served as corporal

(Certificate of Service, Ky. Volunteers U. S. Army)

Sometime before 1833 he came to Prairie Township, Jackson Co. Mo. William Moore was buried in a primitive family burying ground on the old Moore homestead, where only field stones mark the last resting places of the dead. The descendants of the Moore family erected a large boulder to the memory of their ancestor and the Independence Pioneer Chapter of the D. A. R. and the James Kearney Chapter of the Daughters of 1812 marked the grave with patriotic ceremonies.

MCBRIDE BIBLE

Ed McBride	was born	April 11, 1816
Nancy Manley McBride	was born	Nov. 27, 1820
Mary Macilla McBride	was born	May 29, 1833
Nancy Elisabeth McBride	was born	April 23, 1839
Charlotte Ann McBride	was born	Sept. 10, 1840
Millie Viannia McBride	was born	Sept. 6, 1841
Marshall Andrew McBride	was born	Sept. 16, 1842
Melvina Jane McBride	was born	Oct. 3, 1844
Clarinda Emily McBride	was born	Dec. 3, 1845
Wm. Jefferson McBride	was born	Apr. 1, 1847
Jas. Monroe McBride	was born	Nov. 17, 1848
Jno. Manley McBride	was born	Oct. 23, 1850
Jonathan Peary McBride	was born	March 26, 1853

Nancy McBride	died	April 18, 1863
Wm. McBride	died	May 4, 1861
A. Marshall McBride	died	Nov. 30, 1863
Jonathan Peary McBride	died	Jan. 12, 1911

Jonathan Peary McBride & Nancy Adalaida Hord were married Nov. 30, 1876

Ora Pearl McBride	was born	Apr. 27, 1880
Adah Maud McBride	was born	July 26, 1884
Cinderella McBride	was born	Nov. 8, 1890
Ruby Mary McBride	was born	Feb. 19, 1895
Josephine Vivian McBride	was born	Apr. 9, 1896
Adalaida Hord McBride	was born	Nov. 29, 1899

MCBRIDE BIBLE**Marriages**

Ora Pearl McBride & Fred J. Paradis	Oct. 1, 1902
Cinderella McBride & Clifford B. Miller	Dec. 27, 1910
Josephine V. McBride & Wm. E. Aker	Dec. 3, 1913
Adelaide B. McBride & Wade Goodwell Patton	Dec. 31, 1919
Preston Eugene Aker was born	Nov. 6, 1914
John Peary Aker was born	Apr. 9, 1917
Ruby Vivian Aker was born	July 31, 1919
Ethel Adah Aker was born	Feb 12, 1922
Glaude Wm. Aker was born	Jan. 5, 1925
Lorene Adelaide Miller was born	Aug. 12, 1915
Dorothy Maxine Patton was born	Jan. 10, 1921
Donald Wade Patton was born	Feb. 11, 1927
Nancy Hord McBride died July 6, 1922.	
Cinderella McBride Miller died April 6, 1932	

Publisher--Scammell & Co., St. Louis, Mo.

Date Published 1970

Owned By Mrs. Pearl McBride Paradis, Independence, Mo.

Date Copied June 26, 1936

By Mrs. Paradis.

MCCARTER BIBLE

Name	Birth	Married
Perry McCarter Matilda (wife)	May 9, 1817 March 20, 1824	March 5, 1838
John Morris and Matilda McCarter		August 19, 1866
Abraham B. Bowen and Rachel		November 19, 1865
Oliver Perry McCarter and Elisabeth Norvell		September 9, 1863
Fannie Bowen	July 20, 1867	
Katie Bowen	October 26, 1870	
Bertha Bowen	January 25, 1873	
William Edgar Bowen	January 15, 1878	
Oliver Perry McCarter	October 24, 1842 of Rushville, Ind.	
Ann McCarter	February 26, 1844 m.	September 9, 1843 died February 22, 1927
Frank McCarter	January 9, 1857	
Ida May McCarter	January 13, 1815	died September 2, 1923
John P. McCarter	March 13, 1847	
Alma Lucinda McCarter	April 16, 1881	
Mary Ann Norvell	November 4, 1847	
Perry McCarter		Deaths December 25, 1858
Hester A. McCarter		October 16, 1869
Bertha Bowen		April 22, 1873
Matilda Morris		May 31, 1879

Published by E. Morgan and Co., 1854

Owned by Mrs. G. L. Grans, Lees Summit, Mo.

Date copied - April 22, 1936

By Mrs. R. E. Shryock, Independence, Mo.

JOHN PERRY MCCARTER BIBLE**Name****John Perry McCarter****Died****July 4, 1925****Published by Wm. B. Eardings Philadelphia 1866****Owned by Mrs. G. L. Crane, Lee's Summit, Mo.****Copied April 22, 1936****By Mrs. R. E. Shryock, Independence, Mo.**

MC DONALD BIBLE

Marriages

John B. McDonald and Bathsheba H. Perry were married May 21, 1846

Sallie McDonald and S. M. Harris were married Dec. 20, 1870.

Subie McDonald and J. A. Mann were married Jan. 27, 1882.

Bessie McDonald and S. A. Sullivan were married May 27, 1884.

Elbert McDonald and Jennie Webster were married Feb. 13, 1890.

Evans McDonald and Emma Brickey were married ---

Evans Peery and Elisabeth were married Mar. 18, 1821.

John B. McDonald Jr. and Mary Hammond were married June 27th, 1894
near Columbia, Mo.

Births

John B. McDonald was born Nov. 12, 1834

Bathsheba H. McDonald was born Aug. 18, 1825

Stephen McDonald was born Apr. 11, 1847.

Evans F. McDonald was born Oct. 15, 1848.

Sarah Jane McDonald was born Aug. 26, 1850.

Elbert McDonald was born Sept. 18, 1882.

Susan McDonald was born Apr. 7, 1888.

George McDonald was born Apr. 6, 1887.

Infant not named was born June 14, 1889 (died June 17th.)

Bessie McDonald was born Jan. 4, 1881.

John B. McDonald, Jr. was born Nov. 16, 1863

Stephen B. McDonald was born Jan. 20, 1795.

Susan Black McDonald was born Feb. 1, 1803.

Evans Peery was born Sept. 11, 1788.

Elisabeth Peery, was born April 27, 1787.

Wm. H. Peery was born Feb. 9, 1822.

Sarah H. Perry was born May 27, 1823

Bathsheba H. Peery was born Aug. 18, 1825

Martha H. Peery was born Nov. 1, 1827.

Elisabeth G. Peery was born Oct. 31, 1829.

MC DONALD BIBLE

Thomas H. Peery was born July 11, 1851

Stephen H. Peery was born June 28, 1856.

Deaths

Stephen McDonald, son of J. B. & B. H. McDonald, died Oct. 1, 1851.

Susan McDonald, dau. of J. B. & B. H. McDonald died August 4, 1863.

Bessie, dau. of J. B. & B. H. McDonald, died April 9, 1904.

Elbert McDonald died Jan. 11, 1921.

Hallie McDonald Harris, died Dec. 5, 1921 in Kansas City, Mo.

Evans P. McDonald died May 2, 1932 in Kansas City, Mo.

George C. McDonald died Aug. 23, 1918 in Spokane, Washington

Mary H., wife of J. B. McDonald, Jr. died Dec. 10, 1918 in Independence, Mo.

Stephen McDonald died May 29, 1851

Susan Black McDonald died Nov 18, 1891

J. B. McDonald died Nov. 13, 1900

Kathshoba H. McDonald died Apr. 26, 1897.

Elizabeth Peery, wife of Evans Peery, died Oct. 30, 1883.

Evans Peery died Dec. 9, 1864.

Sarah H. Peery died Mar. 1864.

McDonald Bible Published by Edward W. Miller, No. 11 George St.

Philadelphia. Present owner John Black McDonald, Jr. Independence, Mo.

Records copied July 1, 1936, Copied by Nellie C. McDonald. (Mrs. John B.)

MC KEE BIBLE**Published in New York -----1867****Births**

Lakin McKee	Born	February 1. 1846
Margaret H. McKee	"	September 17, 1849
Lloyd McKee	"	February 6, 1869
Hellen Spangler McKee	"	February 6, 1874
Margaret McKee in Girard, Crawford Co. Kans.	"	March 9, 1892

Ralph Brockaw Way- Grandson of Lakin & Margaret McKee born Jan. 12, 1894.**F. W. Thornhill born Sept. 1804 died Dec. 25, 1891****Eleanor Thornhill born Sept. 21, 1814, died Aug. 6, 1886****Marriages**

Lakin McKee)	Married Feb. 11, 1852
Margaret H McKee		

Helen Spangler)	Married Dec. 6. 1892
H. Rowland Way		

Births**Herbert McKee Way, son of H. Rowland & Helen, grandson of Lakin and Margaret McKee was born in Kansas City, Kans. Feb. 18, 1896.****Ralph Brockaw Way, son of Helen and Margaret McKee born Jan. 12, 1894****F. W. Thornhill born Sept. 21, 1804 died Dec. 25, 1891****Eleanor Thornhill born Sept. 21, 1814 died Aug. 6, 1886.**

MO KEE BIBLE

Deaths

Larkin McKee

died Jan. 23, 1900

Helen Way (McKee)

" Sept. 17, 1928
in Kansas City, Kansas

Herbert McKee Way

" July 20, 1916

Owned by Miss Margaret McKee

Copied by Mrs. Calvin Atkins, Independence, Mo.

May 29, 1934

MEADOR BIBLE

1.

Henry E. Meador and Maggie J. Clements married May 2nd, 1888

Births

John William Meador

born Dec. 17, 1888

Rose Mary Meador and George Murray Meador,

born July 22, 1889

Hellie Jane Meador

born Feb. 22nd. 1909

Published by Clifton Publishing Co., New York

Date Published

Owned by Mrs. Maggie Meador, Grandview, Mo.

Date Copied --July 11, 1936

By Mrs. F. H. Montgomery

Independence, Mo.

O. E. C. MITCHELL

Thomas Mitchell, father of O. E. C. Mitchell, born June 11, 1778, d. April, 28, 1835

Sarah Mitchell, mother of O. E. C. Mitchell, born Nov. 4, 1787, died Dec. 14, 1843

Oliver Haslett Commodore Mitchell, born Mar. 19, 1826, died Feb. 1, 1901

Lucy A. Rubey, his wife, born June 25, 1837, died July 3, 1894.

Their Children

Sarah E. Mitchell, born Nov. 4, 1861, died Apr. 9, 1909.

George O. Mitchell, born Feb. 6, 1865, died Aug. 8, 1894.

Susan A. Mitchell, born Apr. 20, 1863, died May 7, 1926

Martha A. Mitchell, born Jan. 14, 1869, died Mar. 19, 1921.

Ruby B. Mitchell, born Nov. 15, 1872.

Lucy J. Mitchell, born Dec. 8, 1874,

Mary Ollie Mitchell, born Apr. 27, 1876.

Winnie L. Mitchell, born July 21, 1878.

Rubey Kelly, daughter of Martha A. M. & J. H. Kelly, born Oct. 6, 1890.

Georgia T. Mitchell, dau. of George O & Anna Pierce, born Oct. 16, 1894.

Commodore P. Mitchell, son of Geo. O. & Anna Pierce, born June 6, 1889.

Mary Rubey Hahn, dau. of Mary Ollie M. & F. A. Hahn, born July 5, 1902.

August Hahn, son of M. Ollie M. & F. A. Hahn, born July 17, 1900 died same.

George E. Hahn, son of " " " " born Aug. 14, 1907.

John W. Hahn, " " " " born July 4, 1909.

Oliver E. Snediker, son of Lucy J. M. & J.C. Snediker, born May 16, 1904.

Margaret A. Snediker, dau of " " " " born Sept. 17, 1914.

Rubey P. Mitchell, son of Rubey B & Mary Frewitt, born Mar. 28, 1906
died May 4, 1906.

Mary P. Mitchell, dau. of " " " " born July 29, 1908, died at birth

Sue Louise Mitchell, dau. " " " " born Nov. 20, 1910

Henry G. Mitchell, son " " " " born Sept. 22, 1913.

MITCHELL

(Cont'd.)

W. Clifton Kay, son of Winnie L. M. & Warren C. Kay, born Jan. 25, 1908

Ruben Rubey, father of Lucy A. Rubey Mitchell, was born Dec. 25, 1792.
died Jan. 8, 1866

Sally Rubey, mother of " " " was born Sept. 11, 1794
died May 18, 1862.

MITCHELL Bible Published by D. L. Sullivan, K. C. Mo. no date given

Present Owner Mrs. F. A. Hahn, K. C. Mo.

Copied by Mrs. Rubey M. Mitchell, Indep. Mo. Aug. 1936

REV. JAMES BOURNE MITCHELL BIBLE

Marriages

J. B. Mitchell & Martha C. Dysart were married November 3rd. 1828

John Mitchell and Nancy M. Craig (my parents were married July 26th. 1808.

My mother was married the second time, to Rev. Stephen Bovee D. D.
October 20th. 1824.

John Dysart and Metilda Brooks (my wife's parents were married Jan. 3rd, 1824

Susan A. M. Mitchell was married to James S. McDaniel, Aug. 31st, 1870

James W. Mitchell was married to Susan Addie Holliday, October 19th, 1875.

Louisa Caroline Mitchell and Rev. Baxter P. Fullerton, Dec. 14th, 1881.

Orpha Lou Mitchell and J. Henry Johnson, Nov. 23rd. 1882.

John T. Mitchell and Ella May Moore, Feb. 1886

Leonidas S. Mitchell and Lura Lee Queen, Aug. 17, 1886.

Orlando M. Mitchell and Clara Wilson, Nov. 20, 1890.

Robert G. Mitchell and Lena Carhart, Aug. 6, 1897.

Mary Fannie Mitchell and Henry Ramster, Dec. 27th, 1894.

Births

James B. Mitchell was born June 27th, 1821.

Martha C. Dysart was born March 5th, 1825

John Mitchell (my father) was born May 26, 1787.

Nancy Middleton Craig (my mother) was born March 11, 1786.

John Dysart (my wife's father) was born January 8th, 1799.

Metilda Brooks (my wife's mother) was born Aug. 22nd. 1805.

Children of J. B. & M. C. Mitchell:

John Thompson Mitchell was born October 12, 1847.

Susan Ann Metilda Mitchell was born February 21st. 1849.

REV. JAMES BOURNE MITCHELL BIBLE**Births**

James William Mitchell was born September 22nd, 1850.

Robert Gwyn Mitchell was born October 19th, 1852 .

Louisa Caroline Mitchell was born July 4th, 1854.

Orpha Ion Mitchell was born October 17th, 1857.

Bettie Sprague Mitchell was born December 7th, 1859.

Leonidas Stratton Mitchell was born August 11th, 1863.

Orlando Mc David Mitchell was born May 6th, 1865.

~~Nancy~~ Fannie Mitchell was born May 4th, 1868.

John M. Mitchell (my father) Died August 30th, 1881, aged 54 yrs. 3 mo. 4 da.

Nancy M. Botelle (My mother) Died July 12, 1857, aged 61 years, 4 mo. & 1 da

John Dysart (my wife's father) Died August 1st, 1869.

Martha Dysart my wife's grandmother Died July 5th, 1862.

James Dysart my wife's grandfather Died Dec. 11, 1862.

Laura Morris Dysart my wife's sister died Feb. 18th, 1863.

Orion Orland Dysart my wife's brother Died Jan'y 16th, 1861.

Matilda Dysart (my wife's mother) died January 4th, 1876.

Bettie Sprague Mitchell Died Nov. 20th, 1882, aged 22 yrs. 11 mo. 13 da.

Revolutionary Service

Nancy Middleton Craig was the daughter of Capt. Robert Craig of Augusta, Co., Virginia. Verified by D. A. R. Nat'l No. 223,477.

Mrs. Llewellyn Jones

Independence, Mo.

Bible Published by American Tract Society New York, Boston

Date Not Given

Owned by Mrs. Llewellyn Jones, Independence, Mo.

Date copied September 8, 1936

By Mrs. Llewellyn Jones, Independence, Mo.

DR. JAMES BOURNE MITCHELL BIBLE

This Bible was owned by Dr. James Bourne Mitchell who for many years was President of Mc Gee College at College Mound, Mason County, Missouri, and was one of the Founders of Missouri Valley College, Marshall, Missouri. Dr. Mitchell was a Presbyterian minister and served as Moderator of the General Assembly, of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

Dr. Mitchell was one of the early educators of Missouri.

BIBLE OF SIMEON MOBERLY

1.

Births

Simeon Moberly

born Feb. 26, 1804.

Artemecie Moberly .

born Feb. 24, 1806

Children

Elizabeth W. Moberly

born April 4, 1827

infant

born Sept. 10, 1828

William C. Moberly

born Oct. 18, 1829

Talitha Santa Moberly

born Dec. 30, 1831

Henry B. Moberly

born Feb. 16, 1833

Savina W. Moberly

born April 9, 1835

Margaret A. Moberly

born May 3, 1837

Minerva E. Moberly

born March 3, 1839

Benjamin A. Moberly

born January 8, 1841

Zerelda C. Moberly

born Feb. 22, 1843

Rosa Belle Moberly

born May 25, 1845

Gerama L. Moberly

born April 16, 1848

James E. Moberly

born May 16, 1850.

Deaths

Simeon Moberly

died Dec. 18, 1863

Artemecie Moberly

died Jan. 17, 1861

Elizabeth Moberly

died May 11, 1886

Henry Santa Moberly

died Oct. 28, 1923

* Artemecie Moberly was Artemecie Santa before her marriage to
Simeon Moberly.

Publisher and date of Publication not available

Bible owned by Mrs. Henry Santa Moberly, Kearney, Missouri

Copied May 1928 from the original

By Mrs. Joseph W. Greene, Independence, Missouri

FREDERICK MOSS

Frederick Moss, born 1735, died 1792, married in 1759 to Sarah Tomlinson, born 1740, died 1828.

Their Children

William Moss, born 1760

John Moss, born 1762

Leah Moss, born 1764

Prise Moss, born 1766

Frederick Moss, born 1767

Mason Moss, born 1769

Elizabeth Moss, born 1771

Pleasant Moss, born 1773

Martha Moss, born 1774

James Moss, born 1777

Bible in possession of Mrs. Paisley of Columbia, Mo. Records copied by Mr. Paisley for Mrs. Rubey B. Mitchell, Independence, Mo.

Frederick Moss was a Revolutionary Patriot. M. S. D. A. R. has accepted his line for Mrs. Rubey B. Mitchell, Independence, Mo.

HARRON BIBLE**Marriages**

James H. Harron and Susan B. White was married September the 11th. A. D. 1856.

Mary Frances Harron was married to Frank Ames December 31, 1864.

Charlotte M. Harron to Thomas J. Tidswell Aug. 16

Births

James H. Harron was born

Oct. 13, 1836

Lurinda E. Harron was born

Sept. 2nd. 1857

Mary Frances Harron was born

Apr. 1, 1860

James Augustus Harron was born

Oct. 8th. A. D. 1862

Lissie Lincoln Harron was born

Nov. 7th A. D. 1864

Charlotte Minerva Harron was born

Mar. 18th A. D. 1868

John W. Harron was born

Sept. 17, 1870

Benjamin M. Harron was born

Oct. 1, 1872

Delana Alice Harron was born

Dec. 19, 1874

Bailey Olive Harron was born

Apr. 10, 1877

Blanche Irene Harron was born

Sept. 11, 1879

Ora May Harron was born

Mar. 15, 1891

Deaths

Lurinda E. Harron departed this life

Sept. 6th, 1859.

Susan Delaney Harron wife of James H. Harron, d.

Nov. 12, 1886

Paul L. Harron died

June 17, 1893

James Henderson Harron died on Monday, Aug. 29th at 5:30 P. M. 1904

Mary Frances Harron Ames died

Dec. 14, 1929

John H. Harron died in Oakland, Calif.

1953

Published by the American Tract Society, New York

Date Published

Owned by Mrs. C. M. Tidswell, Independence, Mo.

Date copied June 20, 1936

By Mrs. R. B. Mitchell, Independence, Mo.

Jackson County Bible Records

HAVE BIBLE

Deaths, cont'd.

Abraham Have departed this life August 10, 1886.

Elizabeth Have departed this life April 10, 1909. Second wife.

These records were copied from an old Bible which belonged to Abraham Have, Jackson County, Missouri and Carter County, Tennessee. The Bible is now in the possession of the son by the second marriage, Abraham Dwight Have, of California. The records were taken from photostatic copies of the Bible Records procured by Mrs. Ruby S. Mitchell, 414 North Pleasant Street, Independence, Missouri.

Mrs. Mitchell is a great-granddaughter of Abraham Have.

Photostatic copies owned by Mrs. R. S. Mitchell, Independence, Mo.

Copied April 8, 1936, by Mrs. R. S. Mitchell, Independence, Mo.

Abraham Have Service Record.

In Ramsey's Annals of Tenn. we read "It is a tradition that Abraham, Conrad and Henry Have, sons of Teter (Teler Teeler) were under Shelby. Teeler was one of the first settlers on the Watauga. Abraham married Mary Williams and settled in Carter County, Tennessee.

according to the settlement of Teter Have's estate he didn't have a son Conrad.

FAMILY RECORD

BIRTHS

Sarahfina Nave was born December the 8, 1825 died 1849.

Volentine B. Nave was born January 27, 1827.

William Nave was born March 19, 1829 .

Crisley C. Nave was born June 1, 1831.

John H. Nave was born the 5 of January, 1833.

Henry Nave was born April the 14 of 1835, died Feb. 9, 1906

Abigail B. Nave was born March the 10, 1838. died--

Oniga Elizabeth Nave was born December the 3, 1842.

Americus Esther Nave was born December the 24, 1851
died April 22, 1936, age 80 years.

James was born the year of our Lord, November 1853
(James R. Nave was born November the 4, 1852?)

Abraham Nave was born September the 30, 1860? son
of Abraham and Eliza?)

Abraham Dwight Nave was born December the 13, 1882.

Martha Frances Nave was born December

Abraham Nave, the father of the above children was
born September 3, 1805 (1800?)

MARRIAGES

Sary Fina Nave was married the 8 day of February 1845

Sarah Fina Hays daughter of Abraham and Eliza Nave
was married to H. L. Munson January 3, in the year of
our Lord.

DEATHS

William Nave departed this life October 1832.

Sarah Fina Munson departed this life January the 16th in the year of our Lord 1849, age twenty three years.

Orpigny Elizabeth Nave departed this life January 29, in the year of our Lord 1849, Age 7 years.

Martha Frances Nave departed this life October the 10th, 1849.

John H. Nave departed this life July the 13th, 1864 age 33.

Eliza C. Nave departed this life May 24th, 1877 aged 87 years.

Henry Nave departed this life about the year 1908 or 1909.

Americus Esther Nave departed this life April 22, 1936, Age 80.

Abraham Nave departed this life August 10, 1885.

Elizabeth Nave departed this life April 10, 1909 (Abraham's second wife.)

These records were copied from an old Bible which belonged to Abraham Nave, Jackson County, Missouri and Carter County, Tennessee.

The Bible is now in the possession of the son by the second marriage Abraham Dwight Nave, of California.

The records were taken from photostatic copies of the Bible records procured by Mrs. Ruby B. Mitchell.

Mrs. Mitchell is a great-granddaughter of Abraham Nave.

Rev. William Alfred Nichols Bible

William Alfred Nichols son of Stephen M. and Sarah Nichols
born Sept. 21, 1828, in Jeffersonville, Indiana

Martha Ann Nichols, daughter of Josiah and Mary Finney Dodd
born Jan. 12, 1823

Martha Ann Dodd and William Alfred Nichols, married May 7th, 1848.

Following are the sons and daughters of William Alfred Nichols and
Martha Ann Dodd-

Mary Caroline born June 10th, 1844

Sarah Iquinda (Minnie) born Aug. 5th, 1848

Marion Monroe born March 30th, 1849

Wesley Edwin born Nov. 31st, 1849

Alonso Finney born March 25th, 1852

Alfred William born Oct. 5th, 1855

Martha Ann Josephine born Aug. 11th, 1857

Albert Jefferson born Feb. 5th, 1860

Columbus Albert born Sept. 7th, 1861

Baby Nichols born May 10th, 1863

Reverend William Alfred Nichols was the first minister of the Methodist
Episcopal Church, South, to preach in Phelps County, Missouri. (Ref. -
Missouri Historical Review, Oct. 1926, p. 102)

Publisher and date of publication missing

Bible Owned by Mrs. Sarah Minnie Nichols Chandler, Kansas City, Missouri
(Now deceased)

Copied by Mrs. Joseph W. Greene, Independence, Missouri

April 1923

NORVELL BIBLE

NAME	Birth	Death
John G. Norvell and Lucinda married, 1838		
John Curry Norvell	Oct. 28, 1816	April 11, 1896
Lucinda his wife	June 22, 1820	
James William Norvell	Aug. 16, 1839	Sept. 22, 1869
Ben James Norvell	Dec. 3, 1842	October 1847
Wife		
Rachel Norvell		Nov. 14, 1861
Maryan Elizabeth Norvell	Nov. 4, 1847	
Lucinda, wife of James died		Sept. 24, 1882

Published by Kimber and Sharpless, Philadelphia

Copied from 1784 Edition

Owned by Mrs. G. L. Crane, Lee's Summit, Mo.

Copied April 22, 1936

By Mrs. R. E. Shryock, Independence, Mo.

OCKER BIBLE

This certifies that
the Rite of
Holy Matrimony
Was celebrated between

Mathias B. Ocker of Near Carlisle and Elisa J. Dewart of Cambd. Co.
Penn. on Jan. 9, 1878 at Home
by John S. Foulk of the German Reform Church

Witness David Bear

Witness Hilla M. Dewart.

Marriages

Mathias B. Ocker and Elisa J. Dewart was married ,	Jan. 9, 1878
Robert A. Breitenbaugh and Lillie B. Ocker was married,	Jan. 26, 1897
Chas. William Egbert and Myrtle Irene Ocker	June 11, 1901
Harry D. Ocker and Ollie Carey	May 6, 1903
Walter I. Steele and Cora M. Ocker	August 27, 1918
Helen Breitenbaugh and Geo. A. Holmes	June 3, 1920
Edward Lewis Heber and Florence Irene Breitenbaugh,	Feb. 29, 1928
Mildred Louise Ocker and Charles C. Smith,	Sept. 24, 1931

Births

Mathias B. Ocker	May 23, 1848
Elisa J. Dewart	Mar. 23, 1849
Lillie B. Ocker	Jan. 4, 1874
Harrie D. Ocker	Aug. the 31, 1876
Myrtle I. Ocker	Apr. 22, 1881
Cora M. Ocker	Dec. 29, 1885
Florence Breitenbaugh	Nov. 25, 1897
Mary Elizabeth Breitenbaugh	July 21, 1899
Helen Breitenbaugh	Sept. 26, 1900
Clarence Mathias Ocker	May 20, 1904
Mildred Louise Ocker	March 10, 1907
Herman Kirk Breitenbaugh	May 2, 1911
Fredrick Ocker Breitenbaugh	Jan. 12, 1913

OCKER BIBLE**Births****Elizabeth Marie Egbert****Sept. 15, 1818****Mary Elizabeth Steele****Oct. 27, 1821****Edward Richard Weber****July 29, 1830****Deaths****Mary Elizabeth Breitenbaugh****Sept. 15, 1899****George S. Dewalt****April 27, 1898****Clarence Mathias Ocker****Jan. 7, 1906****Eliza Jane Ocker died****May 28, 1919****Mathias Brown Ocker****Feb. 2, 1921**

**Bible Published by Bradley Garretson & Co. 66 North Fourth Street
Philadelphia, Pa**

Date Published 1875

Owned by Mrs. E. A. Breitenbaugh 3234 Campbell St., Kansas City, Mo.

Date copied- April 25, 1936

By Dolly Breitenbaugh, Lee's Summit, Mo.

PARKER BIBLE

THOMAS Parker	Born November 19, 1800	married Jan. 31, 1833
Jane Pratt Parker	Born Jan. 25, 1808	
J. P. Jones	Born July 25, 1833	Married Feb. the 14, 1867
Laura L. Parker	Born July 8, 1839	
Horace B. Jones	Born April 20, 1873	Married July 3rd 1894
Mona L. Hedges	Born June 13, 1873	

Died

Thomas Parker	Died August the 21, 1861
Jane Pratt Parker	Died Jan 1st. 1900
J. P. Jones	Died Jan. 9, 1909
Laura L. Jones	Died Jan. 19, 1881

William Thomas Jones , son of J. P. Jones and Laura L. Jones

Born Feb. 26th, 1869. Married Bettie Lowery

George Henry Jones

Son of J. P. Jones and Laura L. Jones

Born May 1st. 1870 Married Maud Wilson

Horace Bedford Jones Married July 3, 1894 Born April 20th, 1873

Son of J. P. Jones and Laura L. Jones To Mona L. Hedges.

Mellie Jones

Daughter of J. P. Jones and Laura L. Jones Born March 18th 1876

Married C. H. Hagland

Published - New York, American Bible Society

Date Published- 1868

Owned 1st. by -- Thomas Parker and Jane Pratt
Parker
Owned by Mrs. Horace. B. Jones Owned 2nd. by-- J. P. Jones and Laura L.
Parker

Independence, Mo.

Date copied- August 1, 1938

By Mrs. Christian Casper

Independence, Mo.

JOHN PARKER BIBLE

Marriages

John Parker was married Nov. 20, 1834 in the 26th year of his age
L.

to Elizabeth Irwin in the 19th year of her age

Sam'l M. Parker was married March 17, 1864 to Miss Annie Stone

Mary H. Parker was married to Schuyler Lowe Feb. 7th, 1858.

Chas L. Parker was married June 1871 to Miss Maggie Woodson.

Sallie A. Parker was Married Nov. 23, 1881 to Edgar C. Harris by
Reverend J. E. Wheeler at Independence, Mo.

Births

Sam'l M. Parker was born April 8, 1836

Mary J. Parker Was born Aug. 28, 1838

William H. Parker was born Nov. 10, 1841

George W. Parker was born March 15, 1843

Chas. Lee Parker was born Aug. 8, 1847

Sallie A. Parker was born July 5, 1853

Deaths

Wm. H. Parker died July 10, 1842

John Parker died May 5, 1857 in his 49th year.

George W. Parker died Oct. 2, 1862 in the 20th year of his age.

Sam'l M. Parker died Sept. 6, 1864 in the 29th year of his age.

Chas. L. Parker died March 1876

Publisher- Butler's Edition Published by E. H. Butler & Co.

Published- 1852

Present Owner- Miss Susan Love.

Copied by Mrs. Bert H. Johns, Independence, Mo.

Date Copied- May 10, 1936

POWELL BIBLE

Name	Born	Married	Death
(Father) W. A. Powell	Reynoldsburg, Ohio, Sept. 18, 1841	Mar. 20, 1873,	Dec. 10, 1897
(Mother) Mrs. Laura B. Powell	Independence, Mo. Dec. 19, 1847	Mar. 29, 1873	March 10, 1932
Lee. E. Powell	Indep. Mo July 23, 1874		Oct. 5, 1914
Mary A. Powell	Lee's Summit Oct. 19, 1876		
Guy W. Powell	Lee's Summit July 8, 1879		
Frances B. Powell M.	Lee's Summit, June 19, 1890		
Gloria Fields		April 5, 1916	

Bible published by Hubbard Bros., Philadelphia- 1873

Present Owner-- Mrs. R. C. Fields, Lee's Summit, Mo.

Copied by-- Mrs. C. S. Douglas, Independence, Mo.
April 22, 1936.

JOEL PREWITT BIBLE

Marriages

Joel Prewitt married (1) Mary Hetherland 2nd. Susan Hutchinson

Joel Prewitt married (3) Mary Trimble. The fourth daughter of William Trimble and Mary McMillan and lived in Bourbon County, Kentucky. She was born in 1780 and died in 1866/

(The first two are children by the first wife.)

Mary Ann Prewitt	born	Mar. 1, 1808
Benjamin M. Prewitt	born	Aug. 18, 1809
Maria Louisa Prewitt	born	April 28, 1816
Margaret Elizabeth Prewitt	born	Nov. 9, 1816
Robert Trimble Prewitt	born	Aug. 1, 1818
Patrick Henry Prewitt	born	July 18, 1820
William Wallace Prewitt	born	May 16, 1822
Mary Jane Prewitt	born	May 27, 1824
Joel Prewitt	born	April 5, 1826
Edgar Ward Prewitt	born	Feb. 10, 1828
James Moss Prewitt)	twins	born
Paul Jones Prewitt)		
Theodore Frelinghuysen Prewitt	born	Mar. 1, 1832
Laura Cornelia Prewitt	born	Jan. 16, 1834

The above names and dated were copied from the Joel Prewitt bible dated 1814.

Theodore Frelinghuysen Prewitt married (1) Mary William Ingram of Nodaway County, Virginia in 1856.

Howard Prewitt	born in Utica, Mo.	in 1857
Mary Louisa Prewitt	born in Utica, Mo.	in 1859
William Wallace Prewitt	born in Utica, Mo.	in 1861
Robert Trimble Prewitt	Born in Utica, Mo.	in 1863

Three Sons died in infancy.

JOEL FREWITT BIBLE

Theodore Frelinghuysen Frewitt (8) married Mary Locke Sowers of
 Salina Mo., in 1871.

Dorothy Steedman Frewitt born in St. Louis in 1875

Theodore Frelinghuysen Frewitt, Jr. born in St. Louis (died in infancy)

Elizabeth Taylor Frewitt born in St. Louis

Ray Porterfield Frewitt born in St. Louis 1881.

Arthur Lansing Frewitt born in St. Louis 1884.

Mary Louise Frewitt was married to Henry Spence Brooks of St. Louis
 on May 13, 1884.

Theodore Frewitt Brookess was born Mar. 6, 1887.

Julia Brookes, was born Sept. 21, 1889

Henry Spence Brooks, Jr. born May. 27, 1893

Elizabeth Mary Brookes born April 9, 1894

Katherine Brookes born April 6, 1896

Jean Ingram Brookes born Dec. 27, 1898

Mary Louise Brookes born July 9, 1902

Dorothy Steedman Frewitt married Peter Stuyvesant Pillot of New York

One daughter Dorothy Frewitt Pillot

Dorothy Frewitt Pillot married John McKinney.

One son Peter Stuyvesant McKinney born 1927.

Elizabeth Taylor Frewitt married J. Temple Robinson of Louisville, Kentucky

One daughter Dorothy Frewitt Robinson born 1918

Ray P. Frewitt married Marie Akim Simpson

Arthur L. Frewitt married (1) Julia Wilson of St. Louis.

JOEL FREWITT BIBLE**Children Julia Wilson Frewitt****Arthur L. Frewitt, Jr.****Arthur L. Frewitt married (2) Martha of Chicago.****Publisher****Dea. Published- 1816****Owned by Mother of Miss Brookes, St. Louis, Mo.****Copied by Miss Elizabeth Brookes, St. Louis, Mo.****Date Copied July 18, 1886****Contributed to Mr. E. E. Mitchell, Independence, Mo.**

Joseph Frewitt (Fruit), Revolutionary Soldier, in a M. E. in the State Library entitled L. P. D. No. 186 which is a Pay Roll of Captain Robert Georges Company of Artillery in the service of the Commonwealth of Virginia and Illinois Department from the 1st. day of February, 1783 to the 31st. day of October 1783 the name Jos. Fruit appears as a Watross in said Company, he receiving a total of 22 pounds 10 shillings for 9 months service in said Company.

PRICE BIBLE

Marriages

James Albert Price and Miss Russella Easton ^{Warner} were joined in Holy Matrimony on the 5th of February A. D. 1882 in Weston, Mo. by Rev. J. McManara of the Diocese of Missouri.

Births

James Albert Price was born on September 7th A. D. 1829 in Bedford Co. Va. Miss Russella Easton Warner was born March 20th A. D. 1836 in Independence, Mo.

James A. and Russella E. Price's children were born as follows:

Nathaniel Edward Price was born June 30th A. D. 1854 in Sanoma, California,

Mary Boone Price was born June 16th A. D. 1857 in Weston, Mo.

Minerva Warner Price was born May 16, A. D. 1860 in Weston, Mo.

Nancy Corinth Price was born May 23rd A. D. 1862 in Weston, Mo.

Benjamin Bonifant Price was born August 2nd A. D. 1864 in Weston, Mo.

Deaths

Mrs. Russella Easton Warner beloved and devoted wife of James A. Price departed this life December 18th A. D. 1875 at about 4 o'clock and 40 minute P. M.

Nathaniel Edward Price died July 27th 1886, Age 32 years and 27 days.

Benjamin Bonifant Price died Oct. 11th, 1906, 4 o'clock A. M. age 44 yrs. & mo. 9 days.

James A. Price died Aug. 17th, 1916

Nancy Price Oliver died May 18th, 1931, Chicago, Ill, age 69 yrs.

Entered according to Act of Congress, in the year 1869 by William Flint.
In the Clerk's office of the District Court of the United States, in and for the Eastern District of Pennsylvania.

J. H. Stephens, Western Publisher, Atchison, Kansas

Date Published 1869----- Owned by Mrs. Mary Boone Guthrie - Weston, Platte Co, Missouri

Date Copied- Jan. 1, 1926 -- By Mrs. Thos. F. Clark

Independence, Mo.

RATLIFF BIBLE

2

Marriages

Alfred S. Ratliff of Bath Co. Ky the 5th. of Dec. 1872
 Sarah C. Bourne Montgomery Ky. the 5th of Dec. 1872
 the home of Walker Bourne by Elder Reynolds.

Births

Alfred Stone Ratliff was born March 31st. 1832.

Sarah Bourne Ratliff was born April 8th, 1841

Deaths

Alfred S. Ratliff died July 12th at 7 o'clock and 7 minutes P. M. 1900.

Sarah B. Ratliff died Jan. 15th at 9 o'clock and 10 minutes A. M. 1926.

Sarah B. Ratliff was a Real Daughter or 1812.

Published by- Prepared Expressly For The Peoples Standard Edition

By James P. Boyd, L. B., A. M.

Entered according to Act of Congress, in the year 1872, by Ziegler & McCurdy, in the Office of the Librarian of Congress, at Washington, District of Columbia.

Present Owner- Mrs. W. G. Hickman, Independence, Mo.

Copied by- Mrs. Willey G. Hickman, Independence, Mo.

Date Copied- April 19th 1936.

ARCHIBALD RICE FRIES

1.

Archibald Rice was born December the 19th A. D. 1782.

Sally Rice was born February the 29th A. D. 1796.

William Rice was born May 2nd A. D. 1814

Eiblah Rice was born March the 5th A. D. 1816.

Lettitia Rice was born May the 25th A. D. 1818.

Mary Rice was born July the 20th A. D. 1820.

Martha B. Rice was born August the 15th A. D. 1822.

Elihu C. Rice was born May the 25th A. D. 1824

Mary Ann Rice was born March the 29th A. D. 1827

Hinrup R. Rice was born April the 5th A. D. 1829

Quintilla Rice was born October the 1st A. D. 1831

Louisa Rice was born March the 10th A. D. 1833

Levey Adams was born August the 26th A. D. 1839

Moved from North Carolina the 2nd A. D. 1826. Lived in Howard County, Mo. 1827. Moved to Monroe Co. in 1828 and lived there until 1832. Moved then to Jackson Co. in the same season lived on little time 4 years

Births

Elihu C. Rice was born May 25th A. D. 1824

^{3.}
Catharine Rice his wife was born August 11th A. D. 1832

Samuel W. Rice was born September 5th A. D. 1831 son of Elihu and Catharine Rice.

Quintiller Rice was born January 31th A. D. 1833

William Rice was born February the 13th A. D. 1835

Annie E. Rice was born April the 5th A. D. 1837

Sally K. Rice was born November the 11th A. D. 1839

Mary J. Krieger was born May 30th 1877

Emma R. Krieger was born September 18th 1879

ARCHIBALD RICE BIBLE

Elihu Coffey Rice Kritzer was born Nov. 2nd A. D. 1871

William Canady Dunn born June 21 1893

Harrison Elihu Lane was born Oct. 7th A. D. 1873, Saturday

James Lane Junior was born June 27th 1879, Friday

Annie Elizabeth Lane was born November 13th 1882 Thursday

Catherine S. R. Williams, Daughter of Daniel and Martha A. Williams was born September the 17th, 1880.

Elihu C. R. Williams, son of Daniel and Martha A. Williams was born February the 8th Day, 1884

Marriages

Elihu C. Rice son of Archibald and Sally Rice was married to Catherine S. White Daughter of Samuel and Martha White, the 16th of November A. D. 1880.

Martin L. Kritzer Son of Martin L. Kritzer and Mary C. Kritzer was married to Quintiller Rice Daughter of Coffey and Catherine Rice, September the 8th A. D. 1870.

Deaths

Mary Rice died January the 8th A. D. 1826

Francis Adams Died September the 10th A. D. 1830.

Thornton Yancy Died May the 7th A. D. 1834.

Martha B. Rice Died November the 24th A. D. 1838

Louisanna Rice Died February the 3rd A. D. 1843

Quintiller Rice Died July the 31st A. D. 1843

Archibald Rice Died October the 14 A. D. 1849

Sally Rice Died August the 8th A. D. 1852

Sally R. Rice Died May the 25th 1846 A. D.

Quintiller Kritzer Died March 29th 1881 on Tuesday a few minutes before 4 o'clock in Rockdale, Texas.

Annie B. Dunn Died March 19th 1899

Kitty Stoner Rice died Jan. 12th 1901, 8:15 A. M.

Elihu Coffey Rice or E. C. Rice Died March the 3- 1903, 11 P. M.

ARCHIBALD RICE BIBLE

Archibald Rice, born December 19, 1768 was the youngest child of Sylvanus Rice, Revolutionary Patriot, and his wife Esther Wims. He was born in Deerfield, Mass. and died in Jackson County, Missouri; married Sarah Richardson born Feb. 29th, 1794.

Revolutionary Service of Sylvanus Rice

Sylvanus Rice was Captain in Chaplin's Regiment, Massachusetts Line-1766-1770. (Ref. Ward's "Rice Family"- Boston, 1858, pp.93-94. Also Office of the Adjutant General, State of Massachusetts.)

Copied from photostats of the original Bible Records, owned by

Mrs. E. D. Jackson, Independence, Missouri

Bible owned by -Mrs. Maurice Latimer, Independence, Mo.

Copied by -Mrs. Joseph W. Greene, Independence, Mo.

Date copied-August 29, 1936

JOHN ROBERTSON BIBLE

John Robertson was born Sept. 6th, 1798

Feminine J. Robertson was born Feb. 7, 1800.

John Robertson was married to Feminine J. Robinson April 19th, 1821

Bible Printed by and for William W. Woodward- No. 62, Second, corner of Chestnut Street, Philadelphia- 1813

This Bible is the property of Mrs. Leslie Shaw, Independence, Mo.

and was formerly owned by Mrs. Mary Earl Robertson Boatright,

John Robertson was great-uncle of Mrs. Emma Robertson Gentry,

d deceased, Honorary Regent of Independence Pioneers Chapter, D. A. R.

Copied- June 1, 1936

By- Mrs. Joseph W. Greene, Independence, Mo.

ROCKEY BIBLE**Marriages**

Peter Rockey and Luce in the year of our Lord 1818.

Peter Rockey and Luce Ficht were married the 25th day of August

Peter Rockey and Louisa Norton were married May th 4, 1841.

Fredrick Rockey and Catherine Berry were married November 17th 1840.

Births

In the year of our Lord 1820 was born the 12th day of March

Frederick Rockey

Susanna Rockey was born in the year of our Lord 1821, the 21 day of November.

David Rockey was born in the year of our Lord 1823 the 8 day of November.

Joseph Rockey was born in the year of our Lord 18

Jacob Rockey was born in the year of our Lord 1828, July the 7.

John Rockey was born in the year of our Lord 1830, May 6.

Elijah Rockey was born in the year of our Lord 1833 the 1 day of November.

Lewis Rockey was born in the year 1836 the 31 of January.

Martin Fraisure was born February the 8, 1840.

Catherine Elisabeth Rockey was born April the 6, 1842.

James Henry Rockey was born in the year of our Lord December the 24 (1843).

Louisa Norton was born June 14th, 1806.

Deaths

In the year of our Lord 1819 Peter Rockey his child was born and buried the 28th day of April.

Elisabeth Rockey died in the year of our Lord 1832, September 8.

Lucy Rockey died in the year of our Lord 1830, January 31.

In the year of our Lord 1830 b-- Rockey died July 31.

ROCKY BIBLE

Elijah Hockey died in the year of our Lord 1837 September 2.

Martin Presuro died November the 25, 1841.

Joseph Hockey died April the 18th 1842.

Catherine B. Hockey Died November the 15, A. D. 1845.

Peter Hockey departed this life August 14th. A. D. 1872.

Louisa Hockey departed this life February 18th. A. D. 1892.

Publisher - M. Carey and Son.

128 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia.

Date Published -1818

Copied by - L. Anna Mallison

Date Copied- July 1st. 1934

by L. Anna Mallison.

WILLIAM B. ROGERS

William B. Rogers, born in Pittsylvania Co., Va. July 18, 1804.

Sallie Stone Rogers, born " " " 1809-1871.

Isaac Newton Rogers, " " " 1833-1912.

Natalie Wilson Rogers, his wife, born at High Grove, Mo. 1841-1908.

Children of Isaac Newton and Natalie Wilson Rogers:

William Rufus, born in Indep., Mo. Aug. 1, 1863, died 1885.

Julia Virginia Rogers, born in Indep. Mo., Nov. 3, 1864, died Oct. 17, 1897.

Sallie Wilson Rogers, born in Indep. Mo., Feb. 28, 1870.

John Wilson Rogers, born in Indep., Mo. Oct. 23, 1871.

Homer L. Rogers, born in Indep., Mo. Apr. 17, 1878.

Children of Julia Virginia Rogers & Albert M. Ott:

Natalie Ott, born June 25, 1891

Julia Virginia Ott, born Oct. 16, 1897.

Daughter of Margaret Virginia & Joseph Searles:

Jeanne Flavia Searle, born Jan. 13, 1924.

Daughter of Julia Virginia & George Henkes:

Natalie Elizabeth Henkes, born Mar. 16, 1928.

Daughter of Maggie Moore & Homer L. Rogers:

Margaret Virginia Rogers, born Nov. 28, 1900, died Jan. 26, 1926.

Marriages

William B. Rogers married **Sallie Stone** in Virginia

Isaac B. Rogers married **Natalie Ann Wilson** in Indep., Mo. Aug. 23, 1862.

Julia Virginia Rogers married **Albert M. Ott**, Oct. 28, 1890.

John Rogers married **Eugenia Lowenthal**, 1892

Homer L. Rogers married **Maggie Moore**, Dec. 22, 1897, she died 1931.

Homer L. Rogers married **Genevieve Snook**, 1932

Natalie Ott Wallace married **Frank Gates Wallace**, Apr. 6, 1915.

Julia Virginia Ott married **George Henkes (Austin, Tex.)** Oct. 10, 1923.

ROGERS (cont'd)

Margaret Virginia Rogers married Joseph Searle, Oct. 8, 1920.

Deaths

William Rogers, May 1845

Julia Virginia Rogers Ott, died at Indep., Mo. Oct. 17, 1897.

Natalie Wilson Rogers, died at Indep., Mo. July 17, 1908.

Isaac E. Rogers died at Indep., Mo. Aug. 17, 1918.

Margaret Virginia Rogers Searle died at Indep., Mo. Jan. 24, 1924.

Maggie Moore Rogers died at Indep., Mo. Nov. 17, 1931.

Rogers Bible published by Whit and Tost, 505 Market St., above eighth St., Philadelphia, 1858.

Present owner Miss Sallie Rogers.

Copied by Miss Sallie Rogers.

ST. CLAIR BIBLE

Robert St. Clair son of George and Betty St. Clair was born 18th of April A. D. 1807.

Elmira H. Hewett daughter of Edwin and Juliet Hewett was born 25 of Sept. A. D. 1808.

Births of Robert and Elmira St. Clair:

Mary E. St. Clair	born Nov. 24, 1833
Juliet St. Clair	born Sept. 11, 1838
Virginia St. Clair	born Sept. 27, 1844
Emily St. Clair	born May 27, 1846
Ann Henry St. Clair	born July 27, 1846.

Boys

Chas. E. St. Clair	born June 5, 1835
John Easton St. Clair	born Mar. 24, 1837
Everett Palmer St. Clair	born Sept. 11, 1840.
Harvey St. Clair	born Aug. 15, 1842
George St. Clair	born Sept. 5, 1850.

Marriages

Robert St. Clair and Elmira H. Hewett were married Dec. 18, 1832.

Marriages of their children- Mary E. St. Clair to James McFarlane, Aug. 10, 1853.

Juliet St. Clair to William Robert Kirby, Feb. 14, 1860.

Everett Palmer St. Clair to Mary Addie Nowlin, Jan. 25, 1866.

Virginia St. Clair to Alfred E. Clarkson, May 2, 1869.

Emily St. Clair to James Wyatt Kirby, Aug. 28, 1870.

J. Easton St. Clair to Adeline Berry, St. Louis, Mo.

Chas. E. St. Clair to Mary Laura Mann, June 1, 1871.

Ann Henry St. Clair to Walter C. Simpson.

Geo. St. Clair to Mollie J. Johnson, Feb. 26, 1873.

George St. Clair to Julia Daniels, Dec. 16, 1882.

ST. CLAIR BIBLE

(Cont'd)

Elmira St. Clair wife of Robert St. Clair died July 19, 1865.

Robert St. Clair died Apr. 10, 1869.

Everett Palmer St. Clair died Oct. 12, 1898.

Chas. St. Clair died Nov. 3, 1923.

Harvey St. Clair killed at Ft. Gibson in war between the States

Easton St. Clair died ()

George St. Clair died Aug. 21, 1932.

Ann Henry Simpson died, Mar. 6, 1930.

Emily Kirby died Oct. 10, 1877.

Mary E. McFarlane died Oct. 14, 1855.

Juliet St. Clair died in fall of 1860.

Births

Mattie Eva Lee St. Clair daughter of George and Mattie St. Clair
born Jan. 29, 1880.

Robert Clyde son of Geo. and Julia St. Clair was born Oct. 18, 1883.

Elmira Lee St. Clair daughter of Charles E. and Mary Laura St. Clair
was born May 27, 1886.

Minnie St. Clair daughter of Chas. E. and Laura St. Clair was born

Addie Emma daughter of Virginia St. Clair and Alfred E. Clarkson
was born Mar. 8, 1870.

Margaret May daughter of Virginia St. Clair and Alfred E. Clarkson
was born May 20, 1872.

Lula Little daughter of Virginia St. Clair and Alfred E. Clarkson
was born Nov. 11, 1873.

Mary Sue daughter of Virginia St. Clair and Alfred E. Clarkson
was born June 16, 1888.

John William Kirby son of James Wyatt Kirby and Emily St. Clair
was born Sept. 18, 1871.

ST. CLAIR BIBLE

(Cont'd)

Ruth Elmira St. Clair daughter of Everett Palmer and Mary A. St. Clair was born Feb. 10, 1867.

Charles W. son of Everett Palmer and Mary A. St. Clair was born in October 1868.

Harvey Lee son of Everett Palmer and Mary A. St. Clair was born Oct. 11, 1869.

Newton Hester son of Everett Palmer and Mary A. St. Clair was born July 27, 1875.

George Marvin son of Everett Palmer and Mary A. St. Clair was born May 25, 1878.

Published by - T. Carlton and J. Porter, New York

Date published-1887

Owned by Mrs. Slaughter

Grandview, Mo.

Date copied- June 20, 1936

By Mrs. A. K. Browning.

Independence, Mo.

SCHICK BIBLE

Younglove G. Carpenter died Mendon, Michigan
(Served in War of 1812)

1863

Name	born	married	died
Younglove G. Carpenter	August, 10, 1792	-Mar. 7, 1824 Dudley, Mass.	May 11, 1861
Rhoda Sabin	July 20, 1801		Dec. 20, 1868

Children

Sarah Carpenter	Sept. 11, 1825		
Martha Carpenter	Aug. 21, 1827		Nov. 25, 1829
Elijah Carpenter	Aug. 20, 1829		Jan. 8, 1830
Milton D. Carpenter	Nov. 8, 1831		Apr. 18, 1868
Louisa Carpenter	Aug. 3, 1833		June 29, 1861
Talcott C. Carpenter	Feb. 19, 1835		
Elizabeth Jane Carpenter	Sept. 4, 1836		
Lucretia Lorne Carpenter	Jan. 28, 1843		
Maria Theresa Carpenter	Aug. 14, 1844.		
Milton D. Carpenter	married	Jan. 1, 1857	
Elizabeth Kries born	Aug. 20, 1835		Aug. 27, 1927-Penn.
Children of Above, born in Mendon Co., Mich.			
Mena R. Carpenter	July 18, 1869.		
Ada Catherine Carpenter	May 10, 1861		
Gilbert Howard Carpenter	Jan. 10, 1863		
Mary Louise Carpenter	Oct. 19, 1866.		
Mary Louise Carpenter married Samuel T. MacLean who is deceased			
Mena R. Carpenter)	married	Dec. 18, 1888	
Wesley L. Schick) b,	Jan. 2, 1867		Jan. 29, 1935.
Floyd Milton Schick)	Aug. 19, 1891	Dec. 23, 1912	
Marguerite C. Hagen)	Aug 14, 1895		

SCHICK BIBLE

(Cont'd)

Born	Married	Died
Kenneth Wesley Schick- born, April 29, 1902		at birth

Children of above:

Howard Milton Schick born _____ married _____

Dorothy Irene Schick born Jan 25, 1916 --married Jan 2, 1932

Mary Marguerite Schick born Apr. 24, 1916

Dorothy Irene Schick	}	married Jan. 2, 1932
Robert Techer		

Betty Joe Techer born Dec. 4, 1932

Publisher _____

Copied from a copy sent by

Mary Louise Carpenter MacLean 317 Erie St., South Haven, Michigan

Copied by Mrs. Charles E. Douglas, Independence, Mo.

Date- Apr. 22, 1936.

SCOVILLE BIBLE

This certifies that Nathaniel Curtis Scoville of Kansas City, Missouri and Susan Elisabeth Goss of Kansas City, Missouri were united together by me in the bonds of Holy Matrimony at Kansas City, Mo. on the fourteenth day of April in the year of our Lord 1870.

In the presence of

Rev. A. C. Wakeman

Margaret Wakeman

Signed _____

Bible published by P. W. Ziegler & Co.

Philadelphia, Pa., & Chicago, Ill.

Date Published 1880

Presented to and owned by First M. E. Church, Lee's Summit, Mo.
by Mrs. Susan E. Scoville.

Date copied May 10, 1936

By Dolly Breitenbaugh

Lee's Summit, Mo.

JAMES SCRUGGS BIBLE

Marriages

James Scruggs, son of Wm. Scruggs was married to H. N. Berryman, daughter of Giles Berryman, 9th of May 1818.

J. G. Scruggs son of Jas. Scruggs was married to L. E. Denton, May 25th, 1848.

Births

James Scruggs born March 14th, 1792.

H. N. Scruggs wife of J. Scruggs born Dec. 25, 1795

G. F. Scruggs son of James and Henrietta Scruggs, born June 30, 1820.

M. L. Scruggs born March 2th 1822.

J. G. Scruggs born May 1st. 1824

W. G. Scruggs born Oct. 16th, 1826

Mary Scruggs born Sept. 16th, 1828.

J. A. Scruggs born March 29th 1830.

Seth Scruggs born July 17, 1832.

T. B. Scruggs born Sept. 10th, 1834.

G. V. Scruggs born January 30th, 1837.

J. A. H. Scruggs born March 7th, 1839.

Deaths

G. V. Scruggs died Aug. 21, 1838

J. A. H. Scruggs died Aug. 4th, 1848

W. G. Scruggs died in Calif. fall of 1849.

M. L. Scruggs died in Calif. spring of 1850.

J. G. Scruggs died on his way to Calif. F. 8, 1853.

Oscar F. Scruggs died Apr. 28, 1858.

Henrietta M. Scruggs died Sept. 1st. 1861, in the 66th year of age- mother of those children gone before her.

J. A. Scruggs died about 1879.

Thomas M. Scruggs died Jan. 11, 1880

James Scruggs died Feb. 1, 1882

Seth Scruggs died May 1892

Mary Scruggs died Aug. 18, 1909

JAMES SCRUGGS BIBLE

Mary Scruggs, daughter of James and Henrietta B. Berryman
Scruggs, married John Perry Flournoy, Sr., of Independence, Mo.
See John Perry Flournoy Bible Record for Descendants.

Bible owned by - Mr. John Perry Flournoy, Jr. Independence, Mo.

Published by- Andrus & Son, Hartford, 1848.

Copied by- Mrs. Joseph W. Greene, Independence, Mo.

Date Copied- August 24, 1936

Records from William Shawhan Bible

-1-

Births

William Shawhan was born December 10th 1832

Julia Ravenscraft was born November 9th 1835

Daniel Duncan Shawhan was born November 14th 1856

William Elkin Shawhan was born July 31st 1858

Martha Bell Shawhan was born July 6th 1860

John Morgan Shawhan was born Jany. 21st, 1863.

Julia Lee Shawhan was born March 8th 1866

Charles Thomas Shawhan was born Aug. 13th 1868

George Edwin Shawhan was born Jan 10 1870

Joseph Redmon Shawhan was born Oct. 23rd 1873

Minervia S. Shawhan born Oct. 23 1875

Marry Florence Shawhan born Dec., 20 1877

Ennis Winston Shawhan was born Jan 31st 1879

Ada Shawhan born Dec. 10th, 1881

Nancy May Shawhan was born Nov. 16th 1884

Hope Loyd Shawhan born Oct. 23rd 1885

Maggie Berneda Shawhan born Dec. 3rd 1887

Deaths

Julia Ann Shawhan died June 27th 1866

Julia Lee Shawhan died August 2nd 1866

D. D. Shawhan died Mar. 10th 1924

Rhoda E. Shawhan died Oct. 14 1933

Mattie S. Cave died Apr. 22nd 1934

Marriages

Ravenscraft

Mr. William Shawhan was married to Miss Julia Ravenscraft December 28th 1855

William Shawhan was married to Eliza A. Loyd June 20th 1867 in Cincinnati, Ohio

Daniel Duncan Shawhan was married to Miss Effie Harris Dec. 29th 1881

Mr. George Shawhan was married to Miss Lulah Crawford Dec. 9th 1895

Mr. Dan Taggart was married to Miss Minerva Shawhan Nov. 29 1903

Mr. Claude Lee was married to Miss Nannie Shawhan Dec. 3 1903

Mr. Tolly Franklin was married to Miss Mary Shawhan Jan. 15 1904

Births

Daniel Duncan Shawhan was born Nov. 14th 1856
Effie Harris was born Mar. 12th 1859
Georgie Mattie Shawhan was born Oct. 28th 1882
Harris Lee Shawhan was born Dec. 22nd 1883
Julia Edith Shawhan born July 11th 1886
Maggie Tom Shawhan born Sep. 8th 1889
Lulia Shawhan born Mar. 20, 1893
Willie Morgan Shawhan born Jan. 14 1895

Certificate of marriage of Mr. William Shawhan and Miss Eliza A. Loyd 20th day of June in the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and Sixty Seven Hamilton County, Ohio. (Found in the Family Bible.)

Publisher and date of publication missing.

Owned by Mr. Harris Lee Shawhan, Lees Summit, Missouri.

Copied by Mrs. Rubey B. Mitchell and Mrs. Joseph W. Greene,

Independence, Missouri, April 22, 1936

SKINNER BIBLE**Marriages**

Phin Carr Skinner was married to Polly Ann Patten

Oct. 23, 1823

Sara

married to Hamp Woods

Oct. 23, 1842

Mary Skinner to

James H. Barnes

July 16, 1847

Emily Skinner

to

W. E. Croysdale

March 19, 1856
by R. Morton

Phineas Skinner

"

Bettie Perrin

May 16, 1861

Margaret P. to W. A. M. Vaughan

by Elder F. Campbell

Dec. 7, 1865

Asubah Skinner to Louis Georgan

by Elder J. J. Wyatt

Nov. 21, 1866

Fannie Skinner to Henry N. Ess

by Elder Wyatt

Dec. 10th, 1872

James P. Skinner married Ella Miller

by Henry Haley

Feb. 17, 1874.

ceremony by F. Clay

Births

Phineas Skinner }

born

July 28, 1801

Polly Skinner }

born

July 28, 1803

Jan Carr Skinner

born

Aug. 18, 1824

Sally Skinner

born

Dec. 1, 1826

Polly Ann Skinner

born

Oct. 2, 1828

Cornelius Skinner

born

April 16, 1830

Martha Elizabeth Skinner

born

Dec. 8, 1832

Addelyn Skinner

born

Sept. 26, 1834

Emily Skinner

born

Jan. 14, 1836

Phineas Skinner

born

Feb. 11, 1838

Margaret P. Skinner

born

Jan. 15, 1840

Issac Carr born

born

April 9, 1842

SKINNER BIBLE

2.

Asubah Skinner	born	July 21, 1844
Fanny C. Skinner	"	Dec. 3, 1846
James Patton Skinner	"	Oct. 19, 1848
John Georgen	"	Aug. 7, 1867
Phineas Georgen	"	Sept. 20, 1869
Frederick Carr Georgen	"	Oct. 3, 1871

John Georgen, Adele Bryant married April 3, 1894 by Alexander Freetor.

Dorothy Georgen born April 28, 96

Ella Hughes Georgen born Feb. 28, 1900.

Dorothy Georgen	}	Robert Estell LaForce
Estell LaForce		Mary Clifton LaForce
Oct. 18, 1916		

Ella Hughes Georgen	}	John Hughes
Francis Poindexter		Nancy
Sept. 15, 1920		
		James Morrison

The record shows Jane Carr and Cornelius Skinner were married in 1797.

Cornelius was born in Loudon County, Virginia, July 30, 1769

They settled in Clark County- the population was very sparse at the place where she died after a residence of sixty three years.

Phineas Skinner grandson who owned this Bible came to Missouri from Clark Co. Ky. where he was born in 1801.

He lived in Platt Co. He died in 1866 when riding over his lands in Kansas Territory.

Published in Philadelphia by W. H. C. Carey and I. Lea

Date Published -1822

Owned by - Mr. John Georgen

Date copied July 15, 1936

By Mrs. John Georgen, Independence, Mo.

Bible bought in Winchester, Kentucky in 1922 by Phineas Carr Skinner.

STEPHENS. HUMPHREY BIBLE

Marriages

Joshua Stephens and Nancy Johnson was married on the 24th April 1767.

Temple West and Susan Stephens married on the 14th April 1802.

Richard B. Humphrey and William C. Murphy, was married on the 19 of December 1860.

Births

Joshua Stephens was born the 31st. January 1766.

Nancy Stephens was born the 28th April , 1762.

Susan West was born on the 4th of May 1788.

Elizabeth Crane was born on the 4th January 1793.

John Stephens the 30th August 1794.

Nancy Humphrey on the 6th of March 1797.

William I. Stephens on July the 2nd 1800.

Sarah Hand on the 9th January 1808.

Mary Stephens was born on the 17th of November 1790.

Francois Ann Cook Arnold was born the 16th February 1756.

Susanah West Wats was born October 24, 1840.

Richard Humphrey was born March the 22, 1831.

William Humphrey was born September the 25th 1796. This William was father of R. B. Humphrey.

Richard B. Humphrey was born March 22th 1831.

Marion C. Murphy was born July 5th, 1832.

William Simon Humphrey was born November 22th, 1831.

Sar, An Rebeckey Humphrey was born January 14, 1854.

Martha Jane Humphrey was born December 6th, 1856.

Euphenia Wade Humphrey was born March 3th 1858.

Charley Dorsey Humphrey was born April 29th 1860.

Elizabeth Madela Humphrey was born Nov. 25, 1861.

Janina Emily Hanes was born Dec. 22th, 1839

STEPHENS- HUMPHREY BIBLE (Cont'd)

George R. Humphrey was born July 23th, 1864.

James Olie, Humphrey was born April 12,th, 1866.

Edna Malinda Humphrey was born August 21th 1867.

Mary Almedia Humphrey was born Nov. 29th, 1870

Lillie Lorenzo Humphrey was born Sept. 10th, 1872.

Emma Sadora Humphrey was born Sept. 11th, 1874.

Claudia Maldaman was born Feb. 4th, 1877.

Earl Humphrey was born Oct. 29th, 1877

Marriages.

Richard B. Humphrey and Marian C. Murpy, was married December 10th, 1860.

R. B. Humphrey and Jennina E. Hanes was married Feb. 24th, 1861.

William A. Skinner and Edna M. Humphrey was married Dec 14th, 1892.

Deaths

Lillie L. Humphrey died Oct 2th 1873 age 1 year and 22 day.

Miriam C. Humphrey Departed this life on the 27 of May 1860. Age 27 years 10 months and 24 days. She was the mother of 5 children.

Blessed are the Dead which Die in the Lord from Hensforth they may Rest from their Labours and ther Works Do. Follow them.

William Simon Humphrey Died September 26th, 1865. Aged 3 years & 10 Months and 4 days.

Charley D. Humphrey Died Jan. 12th, 1861. Age 6 months & 14 days.

Peace to His Dust Amen.

Elizabeth Ardel Humphrey Died August 23th 1862, Age 8 months & 29 days.

Peace to Her Ashes.

George R. Humphrey Died Oct. 9th 1864. Age 2 months & 16 day. For as such is the Kingdom of Heaven.

Nancy Stephens Departed this life on the 24th of October 1833.

Joshua Stephens Departed this life on the 26th of July 1837.

Nancy Humphrey on the 16th of May, 1834.

Sarah Hand on the 17th September 1834.

STEPHENS- HUMPHREY BIBLE (Cont'd.)

Susanah West Departed this life on the 7 day of July 1888.

Richard B. Humphrey Died March 8th, 1908.

Jenninia C. Humphrey Died Dec. 28, 1910

Published by- Stereotyped, Printed and Published by H. & F. Phinney
Cooperstown, (N. Y.)

Date Published -1888

Owned by Jas. O. Humphrey, Independence, Mo.

Date Copied- June 22, 1938.

Copied by Mrs. F. E. Montgomery

Independence, Mo.

Slaves of Susannah West

Daniel was born on the 24th June 1820 and Martha in 1822.

Green 28th August 1824

Elijah Sept. 1826

Henry Sept. 25, 1828

Thomas Sept. 26th, 1830

Fanny Sept. 17th, 1833

Green Died June the 24th 1851.

Joshua was borne July the 10th in The year of our Lord 1838.

Isaac was Born December 22, 1843.

Jacob was Born September 15th, 1849.

John franklen was Borne the 11 of October 1851.

STEVENS BIBLE

Jacob Yankee- Ky.	}	Jan. 6, 1828	March 17, 1896
Fannie Yankee- Cooper Co. Mo.		March 20, 1849	June 18, 1921.
Mellie Adams Yankee Mo	}	May 2, 1881	
Austin Conway Stephens Mo		May 2, 1872	
Laura Frances Stephens Mo.		Nov. 9, 1910	Nov. 11, 30
Arthur Frazier		Nov. 16, 1908	
Arthur Glen Frazier		Sept. 21, 1931	

Thompson and Co, Publishers-- Hubbard Bros.

Domestic Bible

Date Published - No date

Present Owner- Mrs. Austin Stevens, Lee's Summit, Mo.

Date Copied- April 22, 1936.

Copied by Mrs. Charles E. Douglas, Independence, Mo.

STINSON BIBLE

Name	Birth	Married	Died
Joseph Howard Stinson	May 15	May 15, 1845	Jan. 16, 1904
Emily Ann Alexander	Dec. 24, 1829	May 15, 1845	Sept. 12, 1912
Bettie Stinson Adams	May 21, 1845		
Frances Stinson Yankee	March 20, 1849		June 15, 1921
Charles Alexander Stinson,	Dec. 16, 1859		
Virginia Adams	Feb. 27, 1863		April 18, 1863
Hellie Adams Yankee	May 2, 1861		
Ema Mae Stinson	Sept. 4, 1871		
James W. Adams	Feb. 27, 1828		Dec. 16, 1908.
Jacob Yankee	Jan. 6, 1827		March 17, 1898
Austin Conway Stephens	May 2, 1872		
Laura Frances Stephens	Nov. 9, 1910		
Arthur E. Frazier	Nov. 16, 1908.		
Arthur Glen Frazier	Sept. 21, 1931.		

Bible H. J. Richards & Co., Kansas City, Mo.

Date Published No Date

Present Owner- Mrs. May Stinson, Lee's Summit, Mo.

Copied by Mrs. Charles S. Douglas, Independence, Mo.

Date Copied- April 22, 1936

TAYLOR BIBLE

Philadelphia in 1836 published

Births

David Taylor (son of Thomas and Lydia) born March 9, 1796.

Susannah Simpson (Daughter of Robert Simpson and Folley)
was born Oct. 19, 1801.

Amariah son of David & Susannah was born Dec. 22, 1818.

Mary Taylor daughter of David & Susannah born Aug. 6, 1820

Elizabeth	"	"	"	March 24, 1824
Katherine daughter	"	"	"	Sept. 3, 1825
Harriett	"	"	"	April 11, 1826
Jno. W. son	"	"	"	Sept. 16, 1829
Clarkey	"	"	"	Dec. 24, 1833
David	"	"	"	Oct. 24, 1836
Thomas Jefferson son	"	"	"	Feb. 1, 1838.
Lydia Ann daughter	"	"	"	Jan. 18, 1839
James Monroe	"	"	"	April 29, 1843
Joseph son of Henry Taylor & Nancy	"	"	"	March 19, 1825
Juley Ann daughter	"	"	"	Sept. 12, 1827

Marriages

David Taylor	}	December 9, 1817
Susannah Simpson		

Amariah B. Taylor)	}	December 17, 1840
Frances Ann Matthew)		

John M. Swaford	}	March 27, 1842
Mary Taylor		

ANDERSON SHIPP TRUMAN BIBLE

Births

Anderson Shipp Truman *	February 27, 1816
Mary Jane Holmes Truman	March 18, 1821
William Thomas Truman	April 24, 1847
Margaret Ellen Truman	May 6, 1849
John Anderson Truman	December 8, 1851.
Emily Riecke Truman	July 26, 1865
Mary Martha Truman	January 7, 1861
Harry S. Truman sr	May 6, 1884
John Vivian Truman	April 25, 1884
Mary Jane Truman	August 12, 1889
Mary Margaret Truman	Feb. 17, 1924
Joseph Tilford Holand	November 27, 1847
Margaret Ellen Truman Holand	May 6, 1849
Ruth Truman Holand	August 3, 1876
Ellen Tilford Holand	July 26, 1881.
Mary Ethel Holand	October 23, 1883
Ardia Ragland	August 4, 1899
Robert Truman Ragland	October 17, 1902
Josephine Holand Ragland	December 24, 1904
Robert Allen Southern	July 17, 1930
John Tilford Southern	May 9, 1932

Deaths

Mary Jane Holmes Truman wife of Anderson Shipp Truman died February 18, 1879.
 Anderson Shipp Truman died July 3, 1887.
 Mary Martha Truman died April 16, 1900
 Robert Verner Ragland * November 16, 1904
 Joseph Tilford Holand died January 30, 1923
 Emily Truman Colgan died February 11, 1929

ANDERSON SHIPP TRUMAN BIBLE (Cont'd)

John Anderson Truman died October - 1918.

William Thomas Truman died April 6, 1980.

Marriages

Anderson Shipp Truman and Mary Jane Truman, August 18, 1866

Joseph Tilford Noland and Margaret Ellen Truman, December 18, 1870.

William Thomas Truman and Henrietta Strang December 21, 1871

Hochester Colgan and Emily Ricks Truman October 18, 1875

John Anderson Truman and Martha Ellen Young December 28, 1881

Robert Verner Ragland and Ruth Truman Noland May 5, 1888

James Allen Southern and Josephine Noland Ragland, September 21, 1888

John Vivian Truman and Louella Campbell October 1911

Harry S. Truman and Elizabeth Wallace June 28, 1919

Herbert Howard Hauenberry and Ardis Ragland July 20, 1936

Anderson Shipp Truman of Jackson Co., Mo. was a son of William Truman, soldier of the War of 1812, of Virginia and Shelby Co., Ky. and his wife Ellen (Shipp) Truman, of Virginia and Kentucky. Anderson Shipp Truman removed from Shelby Co., Ky. to Jackson Co., Mo., where he married Mary Jane Holmes of Jackson County.

** Harry Shipp Truman, Independence, Mo. is a son of John Anderson Truman (son of Anderson Shipp Truman) and wife, Martha Ellen (Young) Truman of Jackson Co., Mo. The Honorable Harry Shipp Truman was Judge of the Jackson County Court, Eastern District, 1923-1925; Presiding Judge of the Jackson County Court, 1927-1935. In November 1934, he was elected United States Senator from Missouri, by an overwhelming majority, and took his seat in the United States Senate, January 1935. Senator Truman was Captain of Battery D, 129th. Field Artillery, 35th Division A. E. F. He is Colonel U. S. Reserves.

ANDERSON SHIPP TRUMAN BIBLE

Service in the War of 1812

"William Truman enlisted in Louisville, Kentucky, served as a private in Captain James Ford's company of Kentucky Militia and was discharged in Shelbyville, Kentucky, June 19, 1815, after a service of six months."
 From Veterans Administration Washington, D. C. April 9, 1936 to
 Honorable Harry S. Truman, United States Senate, Washington, D. C.

Mary Jane Holmes Truman is the grand daughter of two Revolutionary soldiers.

Robert Tyler, "Soldier, Indian Fighter and Frontiersman, of Virginia and Kentucky", went first to Kentucky with Squire Boone, in 1769, in search of Daniel Boone, and then returned to Virginia. Early in 1773 he again started to Kentucky with Squire Boone to make settlement. They reached Powell's Valley, N. C. (Now Tenn.) and were met by Indians. Here, they were forced to stay, until 1775, when they returned to Kentucky and created Boonesboro in 1775. Later Robert Tyler and Squire Boone established a station in Shelby Co., where Shelbyville now stands. In 1781, Robert Tyler with kinsmen established Tyler's Station on Lick Creek, four miles from Shelbyville.

James Holmes of Virginia served as Ensign and 1st. Lieutenant, Captain Slaughter's Co., 7th Virginia Regiment.

Reference Mary Ethel Holand, No. 253734, Daughters of American Revolution,
 Mrs. Kathryn Holmes Hattig, Kansas City, Mo. Member of Kansas City Chapter,
 D. A. R.

Mary Jane Holmes Truman is a descendant of Maroon DuVal, a Huguenot refugee to Maryland, 1663. Two of her granddaughters Nellie Tilford Holand and Mary Ethel Holand, and one of her grandsons, Harry S. Truman, are members of the Huguenot Society.

Andersen Shipp Truman Bible-- Con'td.

Copy of Fly Leaf of A. S. Truman's Book- Bought July 10th, 1880.

Presented to M. M. Truman by her father, September 21, 1882."

Published by New York American Bible Society instituted in the
year M D CCG x v I.

Date published 1848

Owned by Mrs. Joseph E. Holand, Independence, Mo.

Date copied August 1, 1936.

By Miss Ethel Holand.

Independence, Mo.

WILLIAM SMART BIBLE

Births

Elisha C. Smart was born August 15th, 1754.
Anna, his wife was born January 6, 1753.

Chesley Glover was born 2 February, 1761
Mary, his wife was born 10th. august, 1762.

William Smart was born May 20, 1786, Monday
Ann, his wife was born January 1st. 1800

Robert G. Smart was born January 12th, 1819, Tuesday.

Mary Ann E. Smart was born January 6th, 1821, Sunday.

Sadonia Caroline Smart was born November 2nd 1822, Saturday.

Marriages

Elisha C. Smart and Ann Glover married 3 Dec. 1779.

Chesley Glover and Mary Querrant married January 27, 1800

William Smart and Ann Glover married the 3rd April, 1817.

JAMES K. Sholey and Mary Ann Elizabeth Smart married November 6th day,
A. D. 1837, Wednesday.

Robert G. Smart and Ardenia G. Lawrence were married October the 28th,
1842, Thursday.

Deaths

Chesley Glover Sen. died on his farm in Montgomery, Ky, on Tuesday
the 17, Fr'y 1839 in the 68th year of his age.

Elisha C. Smart died at his farm in Calloway County Mo. on Sunday
the 15th. day of April, 1838 aged 75 years and 8 months.

Ann Smart died Sept. the 17th. 1832 at the same place on Monday
aged 69 years 8 months and 11 days. They moved from Kentucky to
Missouri in 1831.

William Smart departed this life & pass 7 o'clock P. M. Monday
5 day of February 1846.

Ann Smart died 23 July 1849.

Polly Glover died the 26 November 1815 Saturday in the 25th year of her age.

Elizabeth M. Hayth died 20th October 1824 Wednesday in the 18th year of her
age.

Chesley Glover, Jr. departed this life in Greenups On Thursday 18th.
September 1836 in the 30th year of age.

WILLIAM SMART BIBLE

(Cont'd)

Deaths

Martha Anderson departed this life on the fourth day of September 1829

Martha Anderson was born December 3rd, 1787.

Robert O. Smart died the 20th of July 1862- Sunday.

Mary Ann Elizabeth Shelley died 4 March 1878- 2 o'clock & 15 minutes P. M. Monday.

Births

William Horace Shelley was born January 27th day A. D. 1839, Sunday 12 o'clock.

Sally Ann Shelley was born 18th October 1840- Sunday 20 minutes past 6 A. M.

William Smart Shelley was born 2nd. January 1843.

James Kelly Shelley was born Dec. 18th, 1844.

Horace Shelley, Jr. was born December 30th. 1846.

Mary Elizabeth Shelley was born 17th March 1849 on Saturday.

Robert Shelley was born 5th November 1851, on Wednesday.

Oliver Caldwell Shelley was born June 23rd. 1855.

Herbert R. Shelley was born July 18th 1862.

Deaths

William Horace Shelley departed this life Saturday 18, July 1860 at 3 O'clock and 4 minutes P. M. being 1 year 5 months 21 days 3 hours and 4 minutes old.

Herbert R. Shelley departed this life August 1st. 1862.

Horace Shelley died Dec. 26, 1926 .Buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Indep. Mo.

Sadonia G. McCord, Daughter of William and Ann Smart died in Keosauville, California, Jan. 2, 1899.

James K. Shelley Sr., died Nov. 7, 1892 at Independence, Mo. b.Mch. 17, 1816.

Mary Elizabeth Shelley died 6 Nov. 1891

Marriages

Theo W. Henderson and Sallie A. Shelley married April 6th, 1866, Thursday.

WILLIAM SMART BIRLE

James E. Sheley Jr. and Catherine B. West married Oct. 7, 1868.
Wednesday.

Hinton Harris Roland and Mary Lissie Sheley married 2 Nov., noon 1869.

Oliver C. Sheley Sr. and Lucinda Jane Warren married Jan. 17, 1878.

Chesley Glover was born in Virginia and died in Montgomery Co., Ky.
He was a Soldier in the War of 1812.

Service in the War of 1812

Chesley Glover was a private in Captain Richard Menifee's Company
Colonel John Donaldson's Second Regiment, Kentucky Volunteers in
the War of 1812. He was at the Battle of the Thames, Canada.
(Ref. Filson Club Publications No. 18, Battle of the Thames, by
Col. Bennett E. Young, page 216.)

Mary Guerrant, wife of Chesley Glover, was the daughter of Captain
Peter Guerrant, of Buckingham Co., Va. and Montgomery Co., Ky. and
his wife, Marie Perrow. Captain Peter guerrant was a grandson of
Daniel Guerrant and Sir Antoine Trabue, Huguenot Founders of
Manakintowne, Va., and a great-grandson of Jacob Flournoy, also a
Huguenot Founder of Manakintowne, Va. (Ref. -The Huguenot Publication
No. 5- Published by the Huguenot Society, Founders of Manakin.
In the Colony of Virginia, pages 89, 90, 82 and 83.) Marie Perrow
(Perrault, Perreau) was a granddaughter of Charles Perault (Charles
Perreau, Perrow), through his son Daniel Charles Perault (Charles
Perreau, Perrow,) was a Huguenot Founder of Manakintowne, Virginia.
(Ref. The Huguenot, Publication No. 5, pages 90 and 96.)

Services in Revolutionary War.

Peter Guerrant rendered material aid during the Revolution in
Buckingham Co., Va. He was an officer in the Revolutionary War
according to a statement of his grandson, Peter Winfrey Guerrant
of Bonanza, Mo. (Ref. The Huguenot, Publication No. 5, pages 245, 246,
published by the Huguenot Society, Founders of Manakin, In the Colony
of Virginia.)

Eligibility to Daughters of 1812

From Executive Papers /Virginia State Archives:

The following gentlemen are recommended to his Excellency the Governor,
and Council, as proper persons for Military Officers in this County.---
William Scruggs as Captain in the room of Peter Guerrant who resigned.
(Ref. The Huguenot Publication No. 7. Published by the Huguenot Society,
Founders of Manakin, In the

WILLIAM SMART BIBLE**(Cont'd)**

Colony of Virginia, page 254.

William Smart was born in Campbell County., Va. and died in Calloway Co., Missouri, where he is buried on his farm. He was a soldier in the War of 1812 and was at the Battle of The Thames, Canada.

Service in the War of 1812

William Smart was a Second Corporal in Captain Richard Manifee's Company, in Second Regiment, Kentucky Volunteers in War of 1812, Commanded by Col. John Donaldson. (Ref. -Filson Club Publications No. 18- Battle of the Thames, Page 216.)

Ardenia Caldwell, daughter of Oliver and Ann Smart Caldwell, of Montgomery Co., Ky. and Independence, Mo. married 1st. William Lawrence; married second; Robert G. Smart.

Bible Published H. G. Gary & I. Lea, Philadelphia

Date Published -1822.

Owned by- Dr. Oliver Caldwell Sholey

Independence, Mo.

Date Copied- April 1935.

By Mrs. Joseph H. Greene

Independence, Mo.

Military Services contributed by Mrs. Joseph H. Greene

DAVID WARREN BIBLE**Married**

David Warren and Elizabeth Davis were married December 19th, 1802.

Births

David Warren son of David and Rachel Warren Born Aug. 17th, 1778

Elizabeth Williams daughter of Henson and Nancy Williams, born April 18, 1779.

Elizabeth Davis Born October 16th 1800.

Asa Millaway Son of David and Elizabeth Warren born Sept. 7th, 1804

Hudson David Son of David and Elizabeth Warren Born Feb. 27th, 1807.

David Hudson Son of David and Elizabeth Warren Born November 9th, 1808.

Nelson Alexander Son of David and Elizabeth Warren Born January 19th, 1812.

Fella Daughter of David and Elizabeth Warren Born May 27th, 1814.

Sarah daughter of Elizabeth & David Warren Born June 27, 1817.

John Wm. De La Fletcher son of David & Elizabeth Warren Born April 1st, 1820.

Deaths

David Warren Died November 8th, 1837 Aged 59 years two months & 20 days.

Sarah Warren died Sep. 30th, 1847, Aged 30 years 3 months and three days.

David Warren, of Cape May, New Jersey, son of David and Rachel Warren, married Elizabeth Williams Davis (widow), a daughter of Henson and Nancy Williams of New Jersey. Their son Nelson Alexander Warren was a pioneer of Jackson County, and the father of Mrs. Oliver C. Sholey, Independence, Mo. (See Nelson Alexander Warren Bible Records.)

Copied by Mrs. Joseph W. Greene, Independence, Mo. from a faded and old copy of the original Bible records, owned by Mrs. Oliver C. Sholey, Independence, Mo. This old copy bears the name of "Mrs. J. D. Warren, Independence, Mo." and was procured by him from the Warren family of New Jersey, Cape May. Mr. Warren was a brother of Mrs. Sholey.

Date copied- August 31, 1936

NELSON ALEXANDER WARREN BIBLE

Births

Nelson A. Warren was Born January the 19 In the Year of our Lord 1812.

Lucinda Warren was Born March the 16 in the year of our Lord 1818.

The Heirs of N. A. and Lucinda Warren-

John David Warren was Born June the 19 in the years of our Lord 1835.

William De La Warren was born March the 11 in the years of our Lord 1837.

Frederick C. Warren was borne January the 12 in the years of our Lord 1839.

Good R. Warren was Born February the 1 in the year of our Lords 1841.

Margaret Elisabeth Warren was Born February the 3 in the year of our Lord 1843.

James A. Warren was Born January the 11 in the year of our Lord 1845.

Asa H. Warren was Born February the 13 in the year of our Lord 1847.

Amber L. Warren was Born December the 31 In the year of our Lord 1848.

George M. Warren was Born February the 2 In the year of our Lord 1850.

Lucinda Jane Warren was Born October the 16 in the year of our Lords 1852.

Nancy Elisabeth Warren was born February the 2 in the year of our Lords 1855.

Thomas H. Warren Son of N. A. and Jemima Warren was born Aprile the 15 in the year of our Lord 1858.

Henima H. Warren was born January the 16 in the year of our Lord 1860.

Charles H. Warren son of N. A. and Margaret Warren was borne March the 7th A. D. 1863

David D. Warren was Borne January 1th. A. D. 1865

Horace G. Warren was Borne November 1th A. D. 1866.

Louis H. Warren was Born June the 20, 1869.

Adison J. Warren was born December 16th 1871.

Dr. David W. Warren was Borne January the 16, 1874

Mary Otty Warren was Borne March the 1, 1878,

NELSON ALEXANDER WARREN SIBLE (Cont'd)

Deaths

Lucinda Robertson Wife of Nelson A. Warren died November the 12 A. D. 1858.

Green H. Warren

Died December the 24, A. D. 1867

Margaret Elisabeth Warren Daughter of N. A. and Lucinda Warren
Deceist July the 17 in the year of our Lords 1845

George H. Warren Died May 22 in the year of our Lord 1874.

Thomas H. Warren Son of N. A. and Jenima Warren Died 18 November
A. D. 1885.

Jenima Hunn Wife of Nelson A. Warren Died February the 12 A. D. 1860.

David D. Warren Son of N. A. and Margaret Warren Died November 10th
A. D. 1865.

Marriages

Nelson A. and Lucinda Robertson was married June the 19th in the years
of our Lord 1854.

Nelson A. and Jenima Hunn was married June the 24 A. D. 1857

Nelson A. Warren and Margaret Shores was married June 5th A. D. 1860.

These original records faded and worn were part of the Nelson Alexander
Warren Sible, the remainder of which was destroyed during the Civil War.

Records owned by Mrs. Oliver C. Sholey, Sr., Independence, Missouri
daughter of Nelson Alexander and Lucinda Warren.

Copied by Mrs. Joseph W. Greene, Independence, Missouri

Date Copied- May 14, 1936.

WASKOM BIBLE**Marriages**

George W. Waskom of Jackson Co. Mo. and
 Mary B. Scrivner of Jackson Co. Mo. on the 7th day of Nov. 1860
 at the bride's mothers by Thomas E. Rule.

Witness (John Carty
 (Maggie Duncan.

David M. Waskom and
 Lissie L. Chiles on Oct. 22nd 189 at Independence, Mo.

John A. Waskom and
 Bessie M. Baker at the Baker home Grandview, Mo. Tom Harris Minister.

Births

George W. Waskom	Born	June 10th 1829	in Shelby County, Ky.
Mary B. Waskom	Born	Dec. 4th, 1840	in Attil Co. Ky.
William E. Waskom	Born	Oct. 12th 1861	in Jackson Co. Mo.
Joseph Waskom	Born	Feb. 6th, 1865	in Jackson Co. Mo.
George A. Waskom	Born	Feb. 15th, 1866	in Jackson Co. Mo.
Annie Fennelia Waskom	Born	Dec. 9th, 1867	in Jackson Co. Mo.
David Waskom	Born	Dec. 8th. 1870	in Jackson Co. Mo.
Johny A. Waskom	Born	Jan. 20th, 1875	in Jackson Co. Mo.

Deaths

Joseph Waskom	died	Feb. 12th, 1865	in Jackson Co. Mo.
Annie Fennelia Waskom	died	Sept. 11th, 1869	in Jackson Co. Mo.
George A. Waskom	died	Jan. 29, 1890	in Jackson Co. Mo.
Ma. E. Waskom	died	June 28, 1918	in Jackson Co. Mo.
George W. Waskom	died	Oct. 22nd, 1904	in Jackson Co. Mo.
Mary B. Waskom	died	Jan. 2, 1920	

Published by A. J. Holman and Co., No 1222 Arch Street Philadelphia

Date- 1882.

Present Owner- John A. Waskom- Grandview, Mo.

Date copied -May 3, 1936

Copied by Mrs. F. E. Montgomery, Independence, Mo.

SAMUEL WHITE SR. BIBLE

Family Record

Marriages

Saml White Son to Maj. Daniel White who married to Martha R. Thurman in October the 8 day 1807.

Dani

Daniel D. White Son to Samuel & Martha White was married to Lucy M. S. Cowhert the Third Day of September 1839.

Elizabeth Overton White daughter of Samuel and Martha White was married to Edmund Cowhert the second day of March 1841.

Kitty Stoner White daughter of Samuel and Martha White was married to Elihu C. Rice the 14th day of November 1850.

S. W. Rice son of E. C. Rice and C. S. Rice was married to Emma C. Maddux daughter of A. B. Maddux and T. C. Maddux Dec. 19th, 1879.

William C. Dunn and Mary Jane Krieger were married April 3rd. 1908.

Births

John A. White was born on the 12day of August 1808.

Susannan Pettus was born March the 19 day 1810.

Judith Hooper White was born March the 16 day 1812.

Sally White was born the 4 day of October 1813.

Mary Madison White was born November the 7 day 1814.

Daniel Dabney White was born October the 23 day 1816.

Ann Rebecca White was born the 22 day of January 1819

Louisa White was born the 14 day of August 1821.

Elizabeth Overton White was born the 19 day of January 1823.

Wm. P. White was born the 1 day of July 1825.

Saml. White was born May the 11 day 1784.

Martha Richardson White was Born April the 12-1790.

Saml. White Son of Saml. & Martha White was born January the 3, 1829.

Kitty Stoner White was Born August the 11, 1832.

It is my particular request that the name Taylor should be omitted &

no other name but Samuel White, my youngest son the 24 of February, 1835.

SAMUEL WHITE SR., BIBLE

(Cont'd)

Martha B. Thurman wife to Saml. White was born April the 12, 1790

Lucy M. S. Cowherd was Born August the 27 1820.

Haligh Richardson White was Born the 9th Day of August 1840.

Thaddeus Taliaferro White Son of D. D. White & Lucy S. White was born March the 16th 1849.

John F. Williams was born February the 21st 1833.

Elizabeth E. or (J) Williams was born January the 19th 1838.

Mary F. Williams was born October the 15th 1846.

Sam White Rice was Born September 5th 1851.

Quintiller Rice was Born January 31th 1853.

William Rice was born February 13th 1855.

Ann Elisabeth Rice was born April 5th 1857.

Sally Richmond Rice was born November the 11 1859.

Eddie S. Rice was born July 8th 1880.

Deaths

John Richardson White Deceast March 1 day 1809.

Susannah Pettus White Deceast October the 13 day 1812.

Sally Whit e deceast October the 4 day 1813.

Louisa White Deceast the 14 day of August 1821.

Wm. P. White Deceast the 1 day July 1826.

Maj. Daniel White Sr. + Departed this life in March the 28, 1830

Susanna White his Wife departed this Life in February the 28, 1832.

Father and Mother to Saml. White Sr.,

Wrote by Saml White her father--Poor Ann Rebeccah White came to her untimely end by being shot on the 31 day 1838. Wrote with tears in his eyes.

Samuel White Jr., Departed this Life the 21 of June 1830.

Samuel White Sr., Departed this life the 23 day of October 1844 at 5 o'clock on the morning.

Thaddeus Taliaferro White Died July 15th 1849.

Mary F. Williams Departed this Life the 24th 1855.

SAMUEL WHITE SR., BIBLE**(Cont'd)**

Note: The records of the Samuel White, Sr., Bible are duplicated in the Bible of Mrs. Kitty Stoner White Rice, wife of Elihu C. Rice, who was the daughter of Samuel Rice, Sr. Mrs. Rice's Bible is now owned by Mr. W. C. Dunn, Sr., Winter Haven, Florida, who is a member of the D. A. R. These additional records are found in the Rice Bible and were copied from photostats now in the possession of Mrs. M. D. Jackson, Independence, Mo.

Henry M. Emerson died Sept. 12, 1882.

Kitty Stoner Rice died Jan. 12, 1901.

Annie Dunn Died March 19th 1899.

Annie Elisabeth Lane born November 16, 1882.

**Copied by Mrs. Joseph W. Greene, Independence, Mo.
August 27, 1936.**

***Samuel White, Sr., was a son of Major Daniel White, Sr. who served in the Revolutionary war with the Virginia troops, and died in Green County, Kentucky, where his will is recorded in the office of the County Clerk, dated August 21, 1828.**

Revolutionary Service of Daniel White, Sr..

From the War Department, Washington, D. C. to Mrs. Samuel P. Davis, Little Rock, Arkansas, February 1, 1907.

"It is shown by the records of this office that one Daniel White served as a private of Captain John Steeds Company, in a detachment of the 2nd. Virginia Brigade, commanded by Colonel Febiger, Revolutionary War. His name appears on a payroll of the company for the months of December, 1779 and January, February and March 1780. Nothing additional has been found of record relative to his services.

"No record has been found of any other Daniel White who served as a member of any Virginia Military organization in the War of the Revolution.

**"P. C. Ainsworth
The Military Secretary".**

Verified by D. A. R. National No 64866, Mrs. Samuel P. Davis, Little Rock, Ark. and application of Mrs. W. C. Dunn, Sr., Winter Haven, Fla.

The Samuel White Sr., Bible records were copied from photostats owned by Mrs. M. D. Jackson, Independence, Mo.

Bible owned by- Mrs. W. C. Dunn Sr., Winter Haven, Fla.

Copied by Mrs. Joseph W. Greene, Independence, Mo. August 27, 1936

YANKEE BIBLE

	Birth	Died
Samuel Yankee	Dec. 9, 1797, Ky	Jan. 16, 1879
Cornelia Yankee	Mar. 8, 1808	Mar. 8, 1882
Mary Ann Yankee	} July 11, 1821	
James Sanders		
Wesley Yankee	} Apr. 22, 1828	
Sarah Underwood		
Jachariah Yankee	}	
Elizabeth Hays		
Jacob Yankee	June 6, 1897, Ky.	March 17, 1896.
Fannie Stinson	Mar. 20, 1849	June 18, 1921
David Yankee	} Jan. 28, 1829	March 2, 1873
Orlena Becker		
Nancy Yankee	May 31, 1831	Dec. 11, 1907
Bluford Rowland		

Thompson and Co. Publishers Hubbard Bros.

Domestic Bible

Date Published- No Date

Present Owner- Sam Yankee, Independence, Mo.

Date Copied- April 22, 1936

Copied by Mrs. Charles S. Douglas, Independence, Mo.

EARLY TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS

WOODLAWN CEMETERY

INDEPENDENCE, MISSOURI

RIGHTS FOR PUBLICATION RESERVED

BY

INDEPENDENCE PIONEERS CHAPTER

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

INDEPENDENCE, MISSOURI

**TO THAT NOBLE BAND OF PIONEERS
WHO FOUNDED THE COUNTY OF JACKSON
THIS BOOK IS RESPECTFULLY DEDICATED**

CONTENTS

FAMILY BIBLES.....126

VITAL RECORDS3305

EARLY TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS.....836

PAGES OF RECORDS275

PAGES OF INDEX 40

MILITARY AND PATRIOTIC SERVICES

COLONIAL 22

REVOLUTIONARY 38

WAR OF 1812 19

SPANISH AMERICAN WAR 2

CIVIL WAR 2

WORLD WAR 4

U. S. ARMY 3

INDEX

WOODLAWN CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS

<u>Name</u>	<u>Page</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Page</u>
Adair	1	Barnhill	4
Adams	1	Barnister	4
Allen	1	Barnes	4- 45
Aiken	1	Bawby	4
Anderson	1	Bradin	4
Armstrong	1	Bowdin	4
Arnold	2	Bowton	5
Atkins	2	Beckham	5
Atkinson	2	Bricky	5
Atwood	2	Brown	5
Biggs	2	Brandon	5
Blackwell	2	Breaseale	5
Blair	2	Bryant	5
Blount	2	Burgett	5
Bailey	2	Burford	5
Bower	2	Burch	5
Boyd	3	Burt	5
Bowen	3	Burgess	5
Bearth	3	Caldwell	5, 45
De Bernardi	3	Campbell	5
Bean	3	Carter	5
Le Beau	3	Chambers	5
Bayts	5	Chandler	5
Beal	5	Chappelow	5
Beagle	5	Chase	5
Belt	5	Chiles	5
Barry	5	Childers	7
Bagley	4	Christman	7
Bailey	5	Clarkson	7
Bale	6		
Burdette	45		

INDEX, (CONT'D)

1.

<u>Name</u>	<u>Page</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Page</u>
Glasby	7	Dunn	10
Glayton	7	Dyer	10
Goaper	7	Effe	10
Gollins	7	Emerson	10
Corbett	7	Benett	10
Corbin	7	Embree	10
Coolley	7	Evoland	10
Cox	7	Field	10
Coughlin	8	Fisher	10
Grandall	8	Pittsimmone	11
Grenshaw	8	Flournoy	11
Crooks	8	Farrow	11
Crowney	8	Faris	11
Crump	8	Fenn	11
Curry	8	Potter	11
Casenbary	8	Fehrman	11
Curtis	8	Ferguson	11
Gunningham	8	Ferree	11
Davis	9	Franklin	11
Davieson	9	Fristoe	12
Dale	9	Frits	12
Davidson	9	Gabathuler	12
Davis	9	Gates	12
Dale	9	Gault	12
Dillon	9	Gilroy	12
Dixon	9	Goodspeed	12
Duffield	9	Goombes	12
Duncan	10	Gore	12
		German	12
		Greene	43

<u>Name</u>	<u>Page</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Page</u>
Gibbs	12	Hooker	15
Gray	12	Hookaday	15
Grady	12	Holdsworth	15
Gentle	13	Hollis	15
Gusenbary	13	Hook	15
Guthrie	13	Hoss	15
Hackett	13	Hovey	15
Hager	13	Hunsucker	15
Hall	13	Hindon	15
Haller	13	Hunt	15
Hamilton	14	Hughes	15-45
Handley	14	Hilliard	15
Hannon	14	Hudson	15
Harden	14	Hughes	15
Hardin	14	Humphrey	17
Harris	14	Hurot	17
Hart	14	Hutchinson	17
Harnett	14	Huffaker	17
Hawkins	14	Illison	17
Hedges	14	Ingraub	17
Helmig	15	Ingels	17
Hengst	15	Johnston	17
Herndon	15	Jenka	17
Higgs	15	Johnson	17
Higgins	15	Jones	17
Hill	15	Jackson	18
Hilliard	15	Jennings	18
Hiltibidal	15	Kelly	18
Hantack	45		

<u>Name</u>	<u>Page</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Page</u>
Kirkpatrick	18	Marsh	21
Kirk	18	Massie	21
Knox	18	Masterson	21
Kugg	18	Martin	21
Kruse	18	Mathias	21
Keppel	18	Maxwell	21
Kavanaugh	18	Maxon	21
Keefer	19	Meador	21
King	19	Mercer	22
Kerr	19	Herman	22
Kronhart	19	Meriele	22
Kinzer	19	Merchant	22
Leviner	19	McGuirk	22
Land	19	Miner	22
Landreth	19	Mickelborough	22
Lamore	19	Mitchell	22
LeWiter	19	Moore	22
Leach	19	Moulton	23
Leader	20	Miles	23
Leander	20	Miller	23
Leas	20	Murphy	23
Lewis	20	Murray	23
Liddle	20	Mallins	23
Litsinger	20	Montgomery	24
Lobb	20	Muir	23
Lucas	20	Myers	23
Loff	20	Nodie	24
Luttrell	20	Noland	24
Lybarger	20	Nicols	24

<u>Name</u>	<u>Page</u>
Nichol	24
Nesbitt	24
Ness	24
Norman	24
Peacock	24
Pearson	24
Phelps	24
Page	25
Palmer	25
Parker	25
Parish	25
Patton	25
Parsons	25
Patterson	25
Parker	25
Pendleton	25
Pepper	25
Paupaw	25
Perry	25
Perkins	25
Pickerill	25
Pittille	25
Platt	25
Powell	25
Pomeroy	27
Pries	27
Prichard	27
Purcell	27
Rollard	27

<u>Name</u>	<u>Page</u>
Proffitt	27
Owen	27
Oldham	27
Ott	28
Owens	28
Rabe	28
Ragland	28
Ralston	28
Ramsey	28
Ratliff	43
Ramsey	28
Reynolds	28
Rhodes	29
Reel	29
Rice	29
Richcreek	29
Rider	29
Richmond	29
Riske	29
Robison	29
Robinson	29
Rockey	29
Rogers	30
Rubey	30
Ruffner	30
Russell	30
Saoler	30
Saunders	30
Saxyer	30

<u>Name</u>	<u>Page</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Page</u>
Sauyers	30	Strode	34
Samuels	30	Straley	34
Schewengerdt	30	Stone	34
Schumacker	30	Sternan	34
Scott	31	Southern	34
Schaefer	31	Southwick	35
Shumate	31	Strockecker	35
Schiskolk	31	Surface	35
Schulenberg	31	Symington	35
Scruggs	31	Snyder	35
Seeyer	31	Southerland	35
Sharp	31	Tabor	35
Shortridge	31	Tate	35
Shields	32	Taylor	35
Shannon	32	Thomas	35
Shelton	32	Tugarden	35
Shore	32	Thomason	36
Silvers	32	Thompson	36
Smart	43	Thomson	36
Smith	32	Tod	36
Spangler	33	Totty	36
Smarr	33	Tuite	36
Smallwood	33	Tuley	37
Spittson	33	Uhlinger	37
Stayton	33	Vaile	37
Stephens	33	Varnon	37
Stovall	34	Vault	37
Stenson	34	Vaughn	37
Stephenson	34		
Stonestrui	34		

<u>Name</u>	<u>Page</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Page</u>
Watson	37	McGarrell	40
Wallace	37	McCarthy	40
Waldo	37	McCown	40
Waltherd	37	McCoy	41
Warner	37	McCown	41
Ward	38	McKinney	41
Warren	38	McLanahan	41
Washburn	38	McClanahan	41
Wellen	38	McClellan	41
Weston	38	McClure	41
Westmoreland	38	McCormick	41
Whisman	38	McConnell	41
Whitson	38	McCready	41
Wilkins	38	McCurdy	41
Wilson	39	McGraw	42
Wigfield	39	McHutt	42
Wilcoxon	39	McGlore	42
Williams	39	McIntosh	42
Williamson	39		
Winship	39		
Wood	39		
Woodall	39		
Woodson	39		
Woodnet	39		
Yale	40		
Yarnell	40		
Yetter	40		
Young	40		
Zweifel	40		

Adair

Mary Ann, wife of John J. Adair, born 1807, died Dec. 6, 1846,
 Samuel Houston Adair, born Feb. 29, 1836, died June 24, 1846.
 Owen Adair, born March 9, 1842, died Dec. 16, 1846.

Adams

Mary E. Adams, died Sept. 12, 1867, aged 32 yrs. 3 mos. 27 days.
 William Adams, died Aug. 20, 1892, aged 78 yrs. 3 mos.
 James W. Adams, born Feb. 25, 1829, died Dec. 16, 1906.
 Fattie S., wife, born May 1846--
 Soldier--Sergeant, David Adams, Co. I, 61 Ohio Infantry.

Allen

Susannah Allen, wife of A. F. Allen, born 1853, died 1872.
 Jane Allen, born Apr. 1, 1815, died July 20, 1884.
 Sallie A. Allen, died

Aiken

Nylie M. Aiken, born Apr. 18, 1824, died June 30, 1902.
 Priscilla M., wife of W. M. Aiken, born Dec. 13, 1825, d. Mar. 16, 1906.

Anderson

Alexander Frow Anderson, born June 7, 1834, died Feb. 6, 1882.
 Mary A., his wife, born Oct. 8, 1846, died Jan 17, 1926.
 Amanda, wife of A. F. Anderson, died Apr. 22, 1867, age 37 yr. 3 mo. 7 da.
 Julia A., wife of M. W. Anderson, died Aug. 1867, aged 45 yrs.
 Matthew William Anderson, 1826-1906.
 Nellie, wife of Armstead Smith, died Apr. 8, 1891 age about 83 yrs.

Armstrong

Sallie H., wife of J. R. Armstrong, born Jan. 1, 1821, died Mar. 8, 1886.
 John R. Armstrong, born 1815 (?) died 1865/
 Mary, wife of Dr. J. J. Armstrong, born Dec. 3 1799, died June 4, 1866 .
 Dr. J. J. Armstrong, born June 15, 1795, died Aug 9, 1869.
 Martha A., wife of J. F. Armstrong, born Nov. 21, 1825, died Jul. 8, 1880.
 Laura Anna Armstrong, dau. of J. F. & M. A., Oct. 9, 1857- Oct. 21, 1859.

John Rubey, son of J. P. & M. A. Armstrong, Apr. 18, 1852-July 27, 1883.

James Russell, son of J. P. & M. A. Armstrong, Feb. 18, 1851-Oct. 19, 1881.

Arnold

E. K. Arnold, born in Bedford Co. Virginia, Oct. 18, 1818, died in Independence, Mo. July 1, 1851, aged 32 yrs, 8 mos. 15 days.

Sarah Allen, daughter of I. & Jane Arnold, died Jan. 15, 1853, aged 11 yrs. 11 mos. 4 days.

Atkins

Jas. O. Atkins, born May 1811, died July 9, 1846.

Ellen Atkins, born Oct. 1846, died July 19, 1851.

Luther Bobbett, born 1851, died Jan. 30, 1886.

Atkinson

Louisa A. Atkinson, born June 1832, died Dec. 1898.

Atwood

Miriam Atwood, born Apr. 1, 1832, died Aug. 25, 1899.

Joseph R. Atwood, born Feb. 1, 1836, died July 8, 1911.

Barnes

Barnes-- see page 43

Biggs

M. A. Biggs, born 1842, died 1928

Martin Biggs, born 1848, died 1922

Blackwell

A. Blackwell, died Mar. 20, 1865, aged 51 yrs. 10 mos. 17 days.

Susan Blackwell, born 1833, died 1886.

Blair

Blair---died Feb. 17, 1891, aged 48 yrs. 16 days.

Bloomer

Bertha Bloomer, 1870-1938

Bailey

James Bailey, 1880-1938

Bower

Rachel Bower, 1853-1887

Burdette-- see page 43

Boyd

Dr. J. B. Boyd, born 1834, died

Sarah Boyd, wife of Dr. J. B. Boyd, born 1837, died 1898

John B. Boyd, 1868, 1861.

Bowen

William Bowen, died 1880, aged 77 years.

Bozarth

M. J. (wife of W. T. Bozarth) born June 1, 1841, died Apr. 19, 1893

W. T. Bozarth, born Mar. 25, 1842, died Aug. 6, 1923

Etta Bozarth, born Nov. 11, 1898, died July 14, 1899.

De Bernardi

Giovanni Battista De Bernardi, born Zubiena, Piedmont Italy.

Feb. 2, 1831, died May 16th, 1901.

Josephine M. Sale De Bernardi, Jessamine Co. Ky. B. Apr. 20, 1837, d. June 17, 1916.

Bean

Elizabeth Bean, born June 10, 1816, died July 6, 1898, wife of J. C. Bean.

Le Beau

Joseph Le Beau, born 1851, died 1921.

Betts

Thomas Betts, born 1861, died 1891

Beal

J. D. Beal, died June 13, 1861, aged about 43 years.

Beagle

Sarah J. wife of Thomas Beagle, died 1860, aged 27 yrs. 2 mos. 23 days.

Mary, wife of Thomas Beagle, died 1870, aged 40 yrs. 2 mos. 10 days.

Belt

Higman W. Belt, died July 15th, 1868, aged 57 yrs. 6 mos.

Berry

Mary Berry, 1895 age 22 months.

Bagley

J. L. Bagley, Sept. 17, 1849, aged 71 yrs. 11 mos. 28 days.

Ema Bagley, died Sept. 21, 1869, aged 72 yrs. 9 mos. 10 days.

Bailey

Rebecca M. wife of Isaac Bailey, died 1881, aged 60 yrs. 7 mos. 8 days.

Matilda, wife of Isaac Bailey, died Oct. 1899, age 73 yrs. 3 mos. 29 days.

Bale

Albert R. Bale, May 29, 1835, April 20, 1884.

Mary S. Bale, Feb. 28, 1813, May 18, 1877.

Barnhill

John S. Barnhill, 1838, 1904

Philena M., wife of U. S. Barnhill. aged 44 years.

Vachel Barnhill, aged 64 years.

Bannister

John Albert Bannister, died Apr. 20, 1931, aged 73 yrs. 7 mos. 29 days.

John W. Bannister, died Feb. 18, 1873, aged 46 years.

Barnes

Eliza G., daughter of G. R. & E. J. Barnes, died Feb. 17, 1870 age 17 yrs.

Caleb Barnes, born Dec. 2, 1826, died Oct. 16, 1861.

Bawby

J. T. Bawby, born Sept. 1810, died 1896

Bradin

Florence, daughter of Andrew J. Bradin, born Oct. 20, 1851, d. Jan 15, 1900

Elizabeth F., daughter of J. A. J. Bradin, wife of A. J. Walker, died

Sept. 25, 1874, aged 35 years.

John Bradin, born Jan. 11, 1803, died April 4, 1876.

Jane, wife of John Bradin, died Mar. 8, 1889, aged 63 yrs. 9 mos. 2 days.

Bowdon

Mary J. Bowdon, Sept. 28, 1821, July 30, 1904.

Bowton

Grace Bowton, 28 years old, died 1884

Beckham

James C. Beckham, born 1808, died 1892

Tabitha Beckham, born 1840, died 1862

Brisky

Jasper H. Brisky, born 1840, died 1923

Ellen E. Towers, wife of Jasper H. Brisky, born 1844, died 1897

Brown

Dr. J. T. Brown, born June 29, 1827, died June 2, 1887

Susan E. Brown, born Sept. 14, 1849, died July 8, 1887

Brandow

Lou A. Brandow, born June 18, 1857, died Jan. 4, 1907

Breaseale

William L. Breaseale, died June 27th, 1886, aged 60 yrs. 7 mos.

W. S. Breaseale, died Nov. 28, 1886, aged 39 yrs. 8 mos. 29 days.

Bryant

Laura B. wife of Geo. C. Bryant, died May 31, 1856, aged 25 yrs. 6 mos.

D. C. Bryant, died Sept. 26, 1871, aged 62 yrs. 2 mos. 26 days.

Sarah E. Bryant, wife of Dr. David Bryant & daughter of Geo. & M. S.,
died Mar. 22, 1852, aged 19 yrs.

Dr. D. A. Bryant, born Oct. 18, 1828, died June 23, 1914

Gallie M., wife of Dr. D. A. Bryant, born Nov. 5, 1835, died Jan 16, 1932.

George Hest, born Apr. 28, 1804, died Apr. 1, 1852.

J. A. Bryant, died July 28, 1883, aged 27 yrs, 6 mos, 21 days.

Burrett

George W. Burrett, died Mar. 9, 1873, aged 24 yrs. 11 mos. 13 days.

Burford

Jeremiah Burford, died March 7, 1845

Burch

Mary Burch, native of Ireland, died Apr. 1, 1811, aged 15 yrs.

Burdette

Burt

Elizabeth E., wife of M. P. Burt, born Feb. 21, 1841, died June 19, 1924
M. P. Burt, born 1836, died 1898

Burgess

Asia Burgess, born Oct. 3, 1822, died July 28, 1908

"G"

Caldwell

Oldeon B. Caldwell, born June 5, 1851, died Dec. 16, 1899
Louise G. Caldwell, born Feb. 17, 1856, died May 17, 1924
Caldwell, see page 48

Campbell

Courtney Campbell, born May 22, 1815, died Jan. 14, 1868

Carter

James Carter, born 1832, died 1887

Chambers

Margaret B. Chambers, born Dec. 10, 1808, died Dec. 24, 1901
V. B. Chambers, died 1862, aged 26 yrs. 5 mos. 5 days.
James Chambers, born May 6, 1796, died June 20 1876
Evan Chambers, son of James & Margaret Chambers, born June 9, 1826
died Sept. 3, 1879.

Chandler

Allen Chandler, died July 8, 1870, aged 68 yrs. 28 days.
Nancy R. Chandler, wife of Allen Chandler, died May 18, 1877, age 73 yrs. 2 mos.
1 day.

Chappelow

Walter C. Chappelow, born 1869, died Mar. 23, 1934

Chase

Cynthia Ann, wife of Gamaliel Chase, died Feb. 16, 1869, age 46 yrs.

Chiles

Ruth W. Chiles, born Mar. 2, 1803, died Sept. 19, 1870
Col. James Chiles, born AUG. 14, 1802, died Mar. 25, 1883
Elijah Y. Chiles, born
J. J. Chiles, born May 1835, died Sept. 21, 1873.

Childers

Sarah Childers, born Aug. 30, 1844, died Jan. 13, 1903

Christman

Julia Christman, born 1865, died 1908.

Clarkson

Pamelia Clarkson, daughter of Abner & Pamela Cunningham, died May 26, 1862

Glasby

Mary Glasby, 1836, aged 75 yrs. 21 days.

Jacob Glasby 1857, 1910.

Clayton

Helen, wife of J. I. Clayton, b. Oct. 12, 1863, died Jan. 17, 1881.

Calvin Patterson, 1850, 1886

Cooper, born Oct. 30, 1848, died Oct. 12, 1908

Joseph Cooper, born Oct. 14, 1848, died Oct. 12, 1908

Collins

Luther W. Collins, born 1884, died 1910

Elisa Virginia Collins, wife of Luther, born 1848, died 1904.

Alex Collins, Sr. born Jan. 6, 1789, died May 20, 1859.

Corbett

Shenayshub B. Corbett, died June 15, 1851, age 20 yrs.

Corbin

Annie E., daughter of N. E. & S. A. Corbin, born Mar. 29, 1870, died April 19, 1889

Coolcy

William D. Coolcy, died Dec. 16, 1847, aged 36 yrs.

Parthana Coolcy, wife of W. D., died June 14, 1848, aged 23 yrs.

Cox

Andrew Cox, born 1847, died 1918.

Cynthia Cox, born 1844, died 1931

Coughlin

Hugh Coughlin, died 1894, aged 70 yrs.

Mary J., wife of Hugh Coughlin, died Feb. 22, 1909. aged 83 yrs.

Grandall

Charles M. Grandall, born 1845, died 1910 (Do. D. 64-N Y. Inf.)

Veola Grandall, born 1849, died 1917.

Crenshaw

E. T. Crenshaw, born July 5, 1848, died Dec. 30, 1931.

Adeline Crenshaw, born Aug. 1, 1847, died May 25, 1927.

Crooks,

James W. Crooks, born 1825, died 1883

Elizabeth, wife of James W. Crooks, born June 7, 1827, d. Dec. 3, 1882

Fredonia J. Crooks, born 1837, died 1916.

Crowney

Bess Crowney, born 1836, died Aug. 15, 1899

Crump

Celia A., wife of Henry Crump., born May 17, 1834, died Feb. 28, 1911.

Henry Crump, born June 17, 1827, died Mar. 7, 1902.

Curry

John R. Curry, died Mar. 11, 1919, aged 72 yrs.

Mary V. Curry his wifen died May 18 1922, aged 74 yrs.

Cusenbary

J. D. Cusenbary, born Oct. 27, 1851, died Dec. 19, 1911.

Bettie Wags wife of J. D. Cusenbary, b. July 27, 1851, D. Aug. 28, 1882

Curtis

A. G. Curtis, born 1849, died 1920.

Cunningham

Mary Cunningham, born Feb. 24, 1797, died Mar. 23, 1865.

Abner Cunningham, born in Clark, Co., Ky, Sept. 7, 1802

John Cunningham, born June 10, 1830, died Sept. 19, 1894.

Mary E. Cunningham, born July 30, 1835, died May 17, 1899.

Alexander C. Cunningham, born Apr. 8, 1836, died Feb. 3, 1909

Mary Sudie, daughter of W. A. & A. E. Cunningham, died Dec. 24, 1888
aged 20 yrs. 2 mos. 22 days.

William L., son of W. A. & A. E. Cunningham, too late.

"D"

Davis

Harrison Davis, born 1789, died 1849

Davison

Maggie T., daughter of E. F. & M. J. Davison, died Sept. 17, 1869, 11 yrs.

Dale

Jane Dale, died Sept. 19, 1851, aged 73 yrs.

John Dale, died May 31, 1851, aged 71 yrs.

Davidson

Margaret, wife of Wm. Davidson, died Jan 15, 1898, aged 79 yrs.

Prudence M., wife of B. F. Davidson, died May 3m 1864m aged 40 yrs, 6 mos

William Davidson, died Oct, 1878, aged 69 yrs.

Daugherty

Bellie B. Daugherty da., of E. & M. Daughertyd. Dec. 28, 1851, 1 yr.

Davis

Mary A. Davis, wife of William B., born in Bourbon Co. Ky, July 23, 1826,
died Aug 10, 1871.

Dale

Mary, wife of Jonic Dale, died Sept. 18, 1853, aged 38 yrs. 1 mo. 30 days

Dillon

Ella, wife of David Dillon, born Oct, 11. 1869, died Nov. 28, 1906

Lucy, dau. of S. & H. Herrington, died Feb. 22, 1886, aged 29 yrs. 8 mos.

Dixon

William Dixon, born 1831, died 1893.

Duffield

Indiana Duffield, born 1786, died 1819.

Duncan

A. B. Duncan, born 1800, died 1807.

Dunn

Rev. J. W. Dunn, born, 1820, died 1908

Annie M. Dunn, wife of Rev. J. W. Dunn, born Powhatan Co., Va.

Nov. 5, 1831, died Oct. 31, 1890.

Mary E. Dunn, wife of Levi Talbot, born 1828, died 1910.

Dyer

Dr. William T. Dyer, born 1801, died April 19, 1882.

Ann Elisabeth, dau., of Dr. & Mrs. Catherine Dyer, d. Apr. 27, 1880, aged
21 yrs. 10 mos.

"E"

Edie

Frank Edie, born Feb. 5, 1870, died Nov. 29, 1907.

Emerson

Rudolf Emerson, born 1846, died 1911.

Emmet

Charles Emmet, son of G. R. & Martha A., died June 14, 1866 age 6 yrs.

Embree

James A. Embree, died Aug. 3, 1874, aged 31 yrs. 8 mos. 6 days.

Eveland

James Eveland, born 1862, died 1917.

Elizabeth Eveland, wife of Alfred, born 1831, died 1900.

Alfred Eveland, Co. E. Ill. Inf. Mexican war. 1822-1804.

"F"

Field

Logan Field, died Sept. 7, 1889, aged 40 yrs, 1 mos.

Lucinda J. Field, born 1816, died Dec. 23, 1861.

Fisher

Lucy Fisher, born 1866, died 1930

Minta Fisher, wife of Geo. P. Fisher, 1866-1931.

George P. Fisher, 1861-1928

Fittsimmons

Robert E. Fittsimmons, 1846-1909.

Flourney

John Perry Flourney, born April 4, 1829, died Oct. 16, 1873.

Mary Scruggs Flourney, wife of John Perry, Sept. 6, 1828- Aug. 13, 1909.

Farrow

Seth Farrow, born 1852, died 1927.

Margaret Farrow, born 1852, died 1929.

Faris

J. W. Faris, born 1848, died 1913.

Fanny Wilson, wife of J. W. Faris, born 1842, died 1904.

Fenn

Sarah Fenn, 1842-1928.

Fetter

Emanuel Fetter, born ^{Feb} 1819, died Jan. 16, 1872.

Fehrman

Lewis E. Fehrman, born Feb. 25, 1842, died Mar. 2, 1908.

Christina W., his wife, born Dec. 20, 1845, died Feb. 6, 1920.

Ferguson

John A. Ferguson, born Sept. 26, 1842, died Jan. 6, 1883.

Ferree

Laura L. Ferree, 1848-1913

Franklin

Lewis F. Franklin, 1849-1921.

Alice G., wife of G. A. Franklin, born Feb. 6, 1855, died 1909.

George A. Franklin, born Dec. 11, 1850, died Nov. 16, 1926.

William H. Franklin, born Apr. 18, 1827, died Feb. 14, 1908.

Elisabeth A., his wife, born Dec. 27, 1829, died Oct. 28, 1913.

Fritz

Hanoy Fritz, died April 5, 1894, aged 73 yrs. 4 mos. 16 days.

Fristoe, See Page 43

"g"

Gabathuler

John U. Gabathuler, born Dec. 13, 1848, died Sept. 27, 1904.

Mary Gabathuler, aged 72 yrs.

Gates

George F. Gates, born Apr. 1, 1835, died June 28, 1918.

George W. Gates, born Mar. 5, 1807, died July 5, 1880.

Sarah D., wife of Geo. W. Gates, born Jan. 10, 1807, died Aug. 15, 1889.

Walter Gates, 1859..1919/

Gault

Eva W. Gault, born 1889, died 1984.

Gilroy or Gilkey

Bettie, April 7, 1863, aged 9 years.

Goodspeed

Edward Goodspeed, 1856-1919.

Goombes

John E. Goombes, 1833-1903.

Gore

Albert W. Gore, died May 13, 1872, aged 31 yrs. 2 mos. 21 days.

Greene, see page 43

Gorman

Jonas T. Goe Gorman, born July 20, 1823, died Nov. 8, 1890.

Margaret Gorman, died Feb. 5, 1900. aged 72 yrs.

Gibbs

A. H. Gibbs, 1847-1899.

Gray

Theodore T. Gray, born July 2, 1848, died Jan. 7, 1911.

Mary Powell Gray, born July 29, 1848, died

Grady

William David Grady, 1874, 1898

Sarah A. Hedges, 1834-1918

John S. Hedges, 1817-1910.

Helmig

Mary Helmig, died Feb. 14, 1893, aged 72 yrs. 1 mo. 15 days.

Hengst

Fredrick Hengst, born Nov. 24, 1832.

Agatha Hengst, wife, born May 9, 1832, died Aug. 26, 1902.

Herndon

Elisa Herndon, 1807-1865.

Higgs

Laura F. Higgs, born April 21, 1848, died Sept. 2, 1929.

Higgins

J. S. Higgins, aged 27 yrs. 5 mos Jan. 1, 1852

Hill

Robert Hill, born July 10, 1810, died May 1, 1885

Hope Hill, wife of Robert Hill, died May 16, 1880, aged 66 yrs. 6 mos.

Richard Hill, 1827-1911.

Elizabeth Hill, his wife, 1828-1893.

George Hill, 1880-1906.

Margery H. Hill, Mar. 1, 1847, died Mar. 1, 1930.

Hilliard

Martha M. Hilliard, 1845-1920.

Hiltibidal

Elizabeth, wife of J. Hiltibidal, died Oct. 2, 1869, age 61 yrs.

J. Hiltibidal, died Aug. 17, 1873, aged 72 yrs.

Hoeker

Mary Hoeker, wife of Nic, died Sept. 9, 1864, aged 38 yrs.

Hookaday

Caroline L. wife of John Hookaday, died Apr. 20, 1872, age 61 yrs.

Sarah, dau. of Isaac & Susan Hookaday, b. Apr. 27, 1850, d. Apr. 1861.

Holdsworth

Harriett Holdsworth, wife of H. Holdsworth, 1838-1922.

Hollis

Anna Hollis, 1869-1918.

Hook

H. & E. K. Hook, died 1887

Hoss

William Jasper Hoss, born Jan. 22, 1844, died July 19, 1922.

Luther Monroe Smith's Co. Mo. Mil. 1844-1922

Hovey

Manda M. Hovey, died Mar. 2, 1887, aged 26 yrs. 4 mos. 13 days.

Hunsucker

Rhoda Hunsucker, 1862-1931

Hunt

G. Alonso Hunt, Penn Co. Va. 1828-1849.

Hindes

Viola B. Hindes, 1871-1903.

Hughes

William S. Hughes, born Nov, 1863, died Apr. 17, 1915.

Hilliard

Silas M. Hilliard, 1841-1901.

Hudson

Louisa Hudson, born Apr. 18, 1865, died May 20, 1908.

Hughes

Martha E. Hughes, 1831-1912

Merritt R. Hughes, born Apr. 20, 1827, died Aug. 8, 1902.

John J. Hughes, 1817-1862

William J. Hughes, died Apr. 27, 1887, aged 37 yrs.

James Hughes, died Dec. 18, 1880, aged 63 yrs. 9 mos. 5 days.

W. G. Hughes, died Sept. 10, 1865, aged 42 yrs. 10 mos.

Hughes, See also page 43

Humphrey

Lillie, daughter of R. E. & J. E. Humphrey, died Oct. 2, 1873

Hurst

Catherine G. Hurst, daughter of Van R. & Susan Hurst.

Edgar Van R. Hurst, born July 31, 1834, died Dec. 20, 1861.

Hutchinson

Ann W. Hutchinson, born May 1831, died May 22, 1865.

Huffaker

Frances Huffaker, born Oct. 18, 1826, died Oct. 12, 1861.

"I"

Illison

Louisa P. Illison, born May 1837, died Aug. 1866

Ingraub

Martha Ingraub, 1830-1861

Ingels

Hiram Ingels, born Sept. 28, 1826, died Apr. 17, 1866

Hiram Ingels, son of A. & W. Blackwell, died Apr. 25, 1876, age 1 yr.

"J"

Johnston

Clarinda Johnston, born Feb. 12, 1844, died July 25, 1861

Nancy A. Johnston, born July 4, 1840, died Aug. 14, 1845.

Jacob Johnston, born July 16, 1796, died July 25, 1861.

Dorothy Johnston, born Dec. 14, 1800, died Oct. 21, 1846.

Julia A., dau. of J. D. Johnston, born April 11, 1836, d. Feb. 13, 1864.

Jenks

Stiegan Jenks, born 1849, died July 29, 1870.

Johnson

James Johnson, born Aug. 1829, died July 12, 1861.

Jones

A. P. Jones, born Jan. 29, 1852, died Sept. 25, 1872.

Fred E. Jones, died Feb. 26, 1936, aged 61 yrs. 3 mos, 14 days.

Laura L. Jones, wife of J. P. Jones, died Jan. 19, 1861, age 41 yrs.

Lewis Jones, born Aug. 24, 1799, died April 19, 1874.

William Jones, born Nov. 9, 1806, died Mar. 20, 1872.

Abigail A., wife of Elna Jones, born Dec. 29, 1812, died June 14, 1897.

Jackson

Noel E. Jackson, born Nov. 18, 1853, died 1928.

Mary L., wife of Noel E. Jackson

Jennings

Ira Jennings, died Jan. 27, 1886, aged 83 yrs.

"K"

Kelley

Hiram S. Kelly, born Jan. 1, 1803, died Sept. 16, 1866.

Hiram S. Kelly, died Oct. 14, 1867, aged 67 yrs. 2 mos, 6 days.

Theresa A. Kelly, wife of Wm. Ker, died May 23, 1819, age 30 yrs.

Jacob F. son of Wm. & T. I. Kelly died 1880.

Kirkpatrick

Agnes Leach Kirkpatrick, born Sept. 21, 1868, died July 17, 1898.

Kirk

A. J. Kirk, born 1831, died 1889, Corp'l. Co. 190th. Ill. Inf.

Knox

Shannon E. Knox, born Mar. 16, 1837, died Aug. 13, 1900

Kugg

Harriett A. Kugg, Born Nov. 21, 1821, died Dec. 11, 1886.

Kruse

Robert Kruse, Apr. 26, 1927-- Soldier of Mo. Private Inf.

Koppel

Martin Koppel, born Oct. 13, 1836, died Oct. 22, 1887.

Kavanaugh

Mary, wife of Rev. W. W. Kavanaugh, died July 2, 1817, age 46 yrs.

Keefer

John G. Keefer, 1859-1903

King

King, 1820-1892

Kerr

George H. Kerr, 1818-1892

Kronhart

George Kronhart, born 1860, died 1886.

Barbara Kronhart, 1839-1920

Kinser

George Ellen Kinser, daughter of G. K. & A. M. Kinser, died July 11, 1881, age

Virginia, dau. of G. & A. M. Kinser, age 11 yrs. 10 mo. 14 days.

"

Latimer

Martha J. Latimer, born Mar. 23, 1833, died Apr. 25, 1900.

Mary Jane Latimer, born Oct. 1, 1835, died Oct. 8, 1867, wife of P. T.

James Latimer, 1837-1916

Susan E., wife of James.

Land

Jennie Land, died Feb. 26, 1886, aged 41 yrs.

Landreth

Morris Landreth, born Aug. 15, 1853, died Sept. 12, 1898.

Lanmore

Resiah, wife of D. R. Lanmore, born May 8, 1816, died July 28, 1864.

Lasister

A. K. Lasister, Co. B. 44th. Mo. Inf.

Leach

Sallie M. Leach, born Aug. 2, 1836, died Dec. 28, 1914

Richard Leach, husband of Sallie M., died Oct. 24th., 1873, age 42

Leader

Susanna Leader, died July 19, 1871, aged 27 yrs.

Eugene, only son of Jacob & Effie Leader, died Mar. 29, 1868, aged 23

Leander

Murphy Leander, died June 23, 1893, aged 44 yrs. 10 mos. 22 days

Leas

Rebecca Leas, born Dec. 15, 1832, died Apr. 22, 1916.

Samuel Leas, Co. I. 133 Pa. Inf.

Lewis

Fleming H. Lewis, born Sept. 12, 1822, died Dec. 21, 1894.

Sarah A., his wife, born Dec. 29, 1827, died Apr. 8, 1906.

Liddle

Mary E., wife of J. M. Liddle, Sept. 22, 1867, aged 28 yrs. 9 mos.

J. M. Liddle, 1826-1905.

Litsinger

Mary A. T. Litsinger, wife of G. W. died Apr. 22, 1869, aged 28 yrs.

Lobb

Matilda Lobb, died 1828 aged 31 yrs.

John Lobb, died March 15, 1876, aged 76 yrs.

Matilda Lobb, died June 1873, aged 37 yrs.

William Lobb, died 1895, aged 62 yrs.

Lucas

Theresa Lucas, 1801-1850

General S. D. Lucas, born July 19, 1799, died Feb. 23, 1868.

Loff

Lucy Loff, died Dec. 24, 1938, aged 96 yrs. 3 mos. 5 days.

Luttrell

John Luttrell, died June 16, 1859, aged 20 yrs.

Thoma S. Luttrell, son of L. P. S. & S. E. died Dec. 2, 1838, aged 22

Lybarger

J. R. Lybarger, born Nov. 27, 1850, died Oct. 8, 1904

Marsh

Fielding Marsh, died Sept. 24, 1876, aged 87 yrs.

Susan Marsh, 1867-1935

Mary G. Marsh, 1844-1925

E. R. Marsh, 1881-1921

William B. Marsh, born Sept. 30, 1821, died June 23, 1901

Mariah, wife of W. B. , born Oct. 24, 1824, died Jan. 26, 1906.

Massic

Margaret Massie, born Jan. 12, 1824, died July 3, 1899.

Jeremiah Massie, born Apr. 14, 1809, died Oct. 5, 1898

Masterson

Maranda A. Masterson, 1846-1915

Martin

James Martin, died Apr. 12, 1896, aged 50 yrs.

J. V. B. Martin, June 21, 1837, Jan. 24, 1919.

Mathias

Freder Mathias, born Nov. 30, 1829, died Feb. 1, 1901

Marie, his wife, born Oct. 6, 1840, died Dec. 11, 1906

Maxwell

John Maxwell, born Dec. 27, 1814, died Apr. 22, 1886.

Emily Maxwell, born March 12, 1849, died Apr. 29, 1881.

Matilda Maxwell, born Sept. 27, 1820, died Jan. 15, 1904.

Maxon

William Maxon, 1845-1906.

Ella, his wife. 1862

Mo--Pages 40, 41, 42

Meador

Millard F. Meador-- Oct. 1, 1851

Sarah Jane Meador, July 7, 1851, aged 5 yrs.

Nancy Meador, July 1851, aged 26 yrs.

James D. Meador, born Sept. 27, 1819, died 1891

Arthuray Meador, died Mar. 20, 1835, aged 30 yrs.

Julia & Emma, daughters of J. A. W. & M. J. Mender, died 1868.

Meyer

Thomas W. Meyer, born Sept. 1, 1801, died Nov. 17, 1876.

Merman

Fred Merman, born 1844, died 1886

Meriele

Charles Meriele, Co. F 3 Mo. Inf. Sp. Amer. War.

Peter D. Meriele, born Oct. 27, 1826, died Apr. 9, 1905.

Ellen L. wife of P. D., born Jan. 2, 1831, died June 3, 1883.

Eddie L., son of P. D. & S. A. died Jan. 31, aged 1 yr. 5 mos.

Merchant

Minnie Merchant, died July 1899, aged 23 years.

McGuirk

Mathias McGuirk, died Oct. 30, 1864, aged 62 yrs. 11 mos. 18 days.

Miner

Mattie A. T., daughter of Wm. L. & Martha, born Oct. 1847, died Mar. 27, 1880

Mickelborough

James Mickelborough, died May 1, 1869, aged 58 yrs. 9 mos. 11 days.

Patsy D., his wife, died July 23, 1874, aged 71 years.

Mitchell

Henry Mitchell, died Dec. 14, 1900, aged 49 yrs.

S. P. Mitchell, born Mar. 1, 1836, died Jan. 28, 1903.

Ella E. Mitchell, 1840-1918

Moore

William H. Moore, born Apr. 27, 1834, died July 19, 1907.

Mattie A. Moore, his wife, born Sept. 12, 1831, died June 26, 1907

Elisha Moore, born Feb. 22, 1781, died Sept. 1, 1863

George Moore, died Apr. 13, 1879, aged 71 yrs. 8 mos.

Cora G., wife of G. W. Moore, born Nov. 24, 1862, died Feb. 3, 1896

H. E. Moore, born July 10, 1843, died Jan. 6, 1920.

Maggie A. Moore, born Jan. 30, 1840, died July 3, 1932

George A. Moore, born Apr. 11, 1820, died Jan. 24, 1904.

Julia A. Moore, Jan. 28, 1828, 1884.

Elizabeth V. Moore, born Dec. 12, 1831, died 1868

Sed Edgar Moore, born July 6, 1818, died Jan. 20, 1864.

Moulton

James H. Moulton, died Apr. 28, 1872, aged 43 yrs.

Margaret C. Moulton, 1841-1915

Miles

William G. Miles, born May 1819, died 1863.

Atha M. Miles, born Mar. 1824, died Feb. 1894.

Miller

M. W. Miller, born Feb. 29, 1821, died Feb. 11, 1887.

Sarah E. Miller, born Mar. 3, 1826, died Mar. 16, 1896.

Murphy

Robb H. Murphy, 1862-1916.

Murry

John Murry

Fletcher P. Murry

Ella E. Murry

Mullins

John D. Mullins, died Oct. 23, 1864, aged 34 yrs.

John D. Mullins, died Oct. 23, 1861, aged 11 yrs.

Wm. Bowen, died Jan. 4, 1860, aged 77 yrs.

Montgomery

Dr. John Montgomery, born in Adron Ky. 1829-1868.

Mary, wife of Logan Montgomery 1814-1884

Muir

Muir

Susan J. Muir, born Oct. 30, 1830, died Apr. 13, 1888

Tirris Muir, wife of R. A., 1875, aged 47 yrs.

Myers

Andrew Myers, 1824-1908.

Modie

Agnes Modie, born Mar. 20, 1816, died July 14, 1896.
 John W. Modie, born Nov. 5, 1807, died Jan. 15, 1897.
 Rebecca A. Modie, died Mar. 9, 1878, aged 36 yrs.
 Milton S. Modie, born Apr. 27, 1838, died Mar. 6, 1916

"N"

Noland

Rachel Noland, wife of Amos Noland, born Apr. 11, 1827, died 1862.
 Elisabeth Noland, 1821-1903
 Jesse Noland, 1811, 1876
 Francis Noland, died 1867
 Thetis G. Noland, 1808-1890
 E. T. Noland, Apr. 12, 1807, Aug. 9, 1863.
 David, son of M. & T. Noland, born Jan. 23, 1829, died Aug. 7, 1812.
 Eliza J., dau. of H. & M. Noland, born Oct. 28, 1821, died May 28, 1850.

Nicols

Thomas A. Nicols, born July 28, 1836, died Jan. 11, 1906.
 Sallie, ^Gwife of T. A., born at Paris, Ky. July 8, 1840, died 1893

Nichol

Ella B. Nichol, wife of G. M. Nichol, 1847-1928
 Joe W. Nichol, 1836-1891

Nesbitt

Henry W. Nesbitt, Apr. 22, 1838, Jan. 6, 1863.
 Mary A., his wife. Nov. 2, 1845, June 8, 1909

Ness

Annie Ness, 1822-1886

Norman

Joseph Norman, born Aug. 1842, died June, 1897
 Mary Norman, June 25, 1844, died July 3, 1930.

"P"

Peacock

John O. Peacock, June 3, 1841, May 8, 1883.

Rhodes

Benjamin Rhodes, 1858-1914

Hollie, his wife, 1854----

Roel

Samuel Roel, 1916

Rice

Frederick S. Rice, born Feb. 20, 1839, died Mar. 23, 1920.

Anna E. his wife, born Sept. 29, 1844, died May 21, 1904

Richerock

J. H. Richerock, died Apr. 30, 1879, aged 74 yrs.

Rider

John W. Rider, Mar. 11, 1837, Feb. 12, 1917

Malindah, wife of John W., died Apr. 13, 1885, aged 44 yrs.

Richmond

Mary A., wife of W. D. Richmond, died June 17, 1873, aged 46 yrs.

Riske

Frederick W. Riske, 1861-1909

Robison

Frances A. Robison, born May 7, 1822, died Apr. 8, 1906

John O. Robison, born Feb. 24, 1822, died M. 1869

Robinson

Children of Robert O & Sallie A. Robinson

John, born Aug. 20, 1867, died Mar. 12, 1869

Ella B. born May 14, 1860, died Mar. 20, 1862

Edwin J., born Feb. 21, 1862, died June 16, 1879.

Annetta, born July 24, 1864, died Aug. 10, 1866

Robert A. born July 11, 1866, died Mar. 21, 1870.

Mary E. born June 3, 1869, died Dec. 29, 1876

Rockey

Nancy Rocky, 1829-1907

John Hockey, 1830-1911

Rogers

Sally, wife of Wm. B. Rogers born Aug. 26, 1809, died Aug. 13, 1871

William B. Rogers, born July 15, 1804, died May 9, 1863.

Lettie V. Rogers, dau of W. B. & Sally, 1848, 1866.

Rubey

Ruben P. Rubey, born Dec. 25, 1792, died Jan. 8, 1866.

Sally, wife of R. P. Rubey, born Sept. 11, 1794, died May 16, 1862.

Ruffner

Samuel Ruffner, born Feb. 25, 1794, died Sept. 25, 1869

David L. Ruffner, born June 23, 1843, died July 24, 1907

Russell

Lissie Russell, 1833-1872

"S"

Saoler

Nancy Saoler, born Dec. 29, 1835, died Jan. 8, 1927.

Saunders

Drusilla Saunders, 1825-1875

Sawyer

Lewis Sawyer, died Jan. 5, 1866, aged 61 yrs.

Mary L. dau. of Sam'l & Mary M. Sawyer, wife of H. M. Steensstreet.

died Mar. 7, 1869, ages 24 yrs.

Sawyers

Evergreen B. wife of T. H. Sawyers, born Jan. 11, 1840, died July 1892.

Samuels

Corporal Henry Samuels, Co. I 60 W. S. O. L. D. Inf.

Schowengerdt

William Schowengerdt, 1839-1916

Schunacker

Jessie, wife of Thos. Schunacker, born 1832, died Feb. 11, 1913.

Scott

Jeff L. Scott, 1857, 1925

Mary Ann Scott, 1835-1917

Lilburn Scott, 1855-1929

Anna Lee Scott, 1853-1924

Susan Scott, died Mar. 17, 1851, aged 18 yrs.

Sarah Scott, died Mar. 25, 1851, aged 18 yrs.

Nancy Scott, died Mar 21, 1851, aged 17 yrs.

Schaefer

Henry Schaefer, died Oct. 18, 1891, aged 39 yrs.

Shumate

Samuel Shumate, died 1896, aged 22 yrs.

Samuel Shumate, 1832-1904.

Elizabeth Shumate, 1840-1922

Schirkolk

William Schirkolk, died Feb. 9, 1872

Seruggs

Orilla A. Seruggs, 1878, 39 yrs. old

John G. Seruggs, 1824-1853

Oscar F. Seruggs, 1858, 32 yrs. old.

James Seruggs, died Feb. 11, 1883, aged 91 yrs.

Wife of James Seruggs, died Sept. 1, 1861, aged 65 yrs.

Seever

James Seever, born Apr. 1852, died July 1855

Sharp

Elizabeth Sharp., died July 6, 1868, aged 68 yrs.

Shortridge

Polly, wife of G. Shortridge, died Nov. 11, 1861, aged 56 yrs.

Schulenberg

Louis Schulenberg, 1852-1878

William T. Shortridge, born Jan. 14, 1825, died Sept. 29, 1843.

Samuel Shortridge, died Jan. 3, 1862, aged 55 yrs.

Mary G., wife of Samuel, died Dec. 21, 1851.

Shields

William G., son of W. D. & Mary, died May 15, 1853.

Clement W., son of E. Y. & Mary, died Sept. 18, 1855.

Shannon

Knox Shannon, 1837-1900

Shore

Sarah Kenton Shore, 1844-1930

Silvers

Hiram Silvers, died Mar. 8, 1866, aged 65 yrs.

Martha H.

Smart-- See Page 83

Smith

Asley E. Smith, died Nov. 14, 1858, aged 31 yrs.

Abraham J. Smith, 1839-1912.

Anna E. Smith, born Sept. 29, 1849, died Mar. 3, 1918.

Scott Smith., born July 17, 1867, died Aug. 22, 1911.

Nannie, wife of S. J. Smith, died Oct. 10, 1860, aged 20 yrs.

Thomas T. Smith, 1831-1879/

Mary Ellen Smith, 1835-

Baron Smith, born Dec. 6, 1833, died Oct. 29, 1910

Thomas W. Smith, died May 26, 1894, aged 58 yrs.

Helen, wife of Elder T. W. Smith, died Dec. 3, 1891, aged 62 yrs.

Jabez Smith, born Jan. 17, 1832, died Aug. 26, 1886, 1857

Henry Smith, born Aug. 14, 1828, died May 16, 1849.

Jabez Smith, born in Pittsylvania Co., Va. in 1757, died in Indep. Mo.
Nov. 8, 1865.

Shelton

Andrew Sh elton

Spangler

John Spangler, died Jan. 1, 1853, aged 21 yrs.

Kate Spangler, 1855-1898.

Smarr

Willie H., son of J. W. & E. Smarr, died Oct. 31, 1866, aged 16 yrs.

Smallwood

Julian Smallwood, wife of J. H. Smallwood, died Apr. 6, 1862, aged 22

Smitson

D. M. Smitson, 1852-1916

Stayton

Dollie Stayton, 1862-1928

Christopher Stayton, died June 19, 1852, aged 36

James A., son of T. A. & E. J. Stayton died Apr. 11, 1866, aged 2 yrs. 7 mo.
John Stayton, died Aug. 5, 1850, aged 55 yrs.

Clarissa Stayton, died Sept. 30, 186- Nov. 9, 1874.

Arthur M. Stayton, 1862-1880

Della, wife of Arthur, died Mar. 6, 1863, aged 25 yrs. 24 days.

Ruth, dau of J. A. S. Stayton, died Feb. 11, 1841, aged 12 yrs. 11 mos.

Ruth M. dau. of T. A. & E. P. Staytona died Apr. 5, 1808, aged 1 yr. 1 mo. 18da.

John Stayton, June 28, 1858, died Mar. 1879

Moses Stayton, 1828, 1874.

Lucy Stayton, 1837-1876

Susan Stayton, 1837-1875

Christopher Stayton, 1870-1929

John Staytona 1859-1917

Arthur Stayton, born Jan. 28, 1823, died 1874

Landis Stayton, died 1893, aged 60 yrs.

Kesiah Staytona wife of T. Stayton, died Mar. 3, 1869, aged 38 yrs. 2 mos,
28 days.

Stephens

Hannie G. Stephens, 1866a aged 1 yrs.

H. Stephens, 1873, aged 43 yrs.

Stovall

Mary G. Stovall, 1852-1883

Wilcoxen Stovall, died 1883 (v)

Stenson

Joseph H. Stenson, born May 18, 1824, died Jan. 18, 1904.

Mary A., his wife, born Dec. 24, 1830, died Sept. 12, 1912

Stephenson

Robert W. S. Stephenson, died Oct. 3, 1875, aged 82 yrs.

Catherine G., wife of Robt. W., 1825-1901.

Stonestrual

Henry, son of James & Lucy Stonestrual. died June 22, 1868, aged 35

Strode

Margaret H. Strode, born Sept. 10, 1814, died Sept. 17, 1877

Elie P. Strode, born Apr. 22, 1837, died July 19, 1906.

Victoria A. Strode, born Dec. 8, 1840, died May 2, 1909

Edward W. Strode, 1844-1917

Mary E. Strodeborn AUG. 6, 1847, died Feb. 21, 1924

Straley

Eglendia E. Wife of G. P. Straley, 1849, died Dec. 1, 1873

Anna S. Straley, 1847, 1919

Stone

William Stone, born May 29, 1811, died Mar. 26, 1886

Martha C. Stone, born Aug. 11, 1811, died Mar. 26, 1886

Ella Stone, their daughter, 1837-1887

Sterman

Ann Hogs Sterman, 1844-1954

Chris Sterman, 1837-1889

Clark Sterman- 1854-1928

Southern

John H. Southern, 1838-1920

Martha A. his wife, 1842-1923

Southwick

Angelina A. Southwick, 1810-1888

Strohecker

Geo Strohecker, 1834-1904

Mary Strohecker, his wife, born Jan. 9, 1834, died Nov. 14, 1901

Surface

Wm. J. Surface, born Jan. 19, 1844, died Feb. 27, 1904. Co. F. 7th. Ind. Vol. Inf.

Symington

Laura M. Symington, Oct. 30, 1849, July 26, 1915

William A. Symington, 1847-1911

Snyder

Sarah Snyder, born Nov. 9, 1827, died Apr. 7, 1913.

Southerland

Julia Southerland, died Apr. 15, 1875

"T"

Tabor

J. B. Tabor, 1848-1939

Tate

Mattie Tate, 1864, 1926

Taylor

John H. Taylor, 1837, 1902

Mary H., wife of Wm. Taylor, born in Loudon Co. Va., 1809-1877

Wm. Taylor, born Nov. 22, 1798, died July 21, 1862.

Thomas

James T. Thomas, 1852-1907

Fannie L. Thomas, 1849-1887

Billy, wife of Charles H. Thomas, 1825-1849

Ellen Thomas, 1840-1915

Tugarden

Sarah Tugarden. 1896, aged 79 yrs.

Thomason

Lydia, dau. pf Osmond & Julia, died July 29, 1893, aged 18 yrs.

Thompson

Margaret Thompson, Oct, 19, 1861, aged 33 yrs.

Benj. F. Thompson, born Jan. 19, 1817, died May 1, 1861

Calvin Thompson, 1818-1894

Catherine Thompson, 1818-1884

B. F. Thompson, born Oct. 9, 1849, died Dec. 28, 1912

Sallie Rhodes, 1845-1928

Charles Thompson, died Aug, 21, 1890 aged 35 yrs.

Annie M. dau. of R. B. & Frances R., born Mar. 8, 1884, died Oct. 1917

M. V. Thompson, died Apr. 22, 1894, aged 34 yrs.

Mary E. Thompson, dau. of M. V. born Aug, 27m 1816, died Nov. 29, 1818

Thomson

Matthew T. Thomson, 1844, 1918

Wm. S. Thomson, died May 14, 1871, aged 21 yrs. 7 mos.

Tod

Wm. B. Tod, Feb. 7, 1860, Aug. 12, 1896

Alexander Tod, Sept. 19, 1807, Aug. 12, 1875

Mary J. Tod, Dec. 2, 1822, Jan. 4, 1893

Russell J. Tod, Aug. 9, 1849, Jan. 13, 1905.

Alex G. Tod, Mar. 13, 1850, Jan. 27, 1866

Lewis J. Tod, May 15, 1844, Feb. 11, 1884

Oliver P. Tod, Aug. 29, ¹⁸⁵⁷ June 1, 1872

Totty

Susan B.

Totty -- Mar. 9, 1822-1898

Tuite

Cynthia E. Tuite, died Apr. 2, 1932, aged 73 yrs.

Michael Tuite, Aug. 6, 1813, aged 67 yrs.

Tuley

Alice Jane Tuley, 1890-1922

"y"

Uhlinger

Philip Uhlinger, born Aug. 26th 1810, died July 11, 1897

Mary Uhlinger, born May 18, 1816, died Feb. 17, 1895

"y"

Vaile

Harriett L. Vaile, 1853-1921

Varnon

Amenda R. Varnon, born Nov. 14, 1830, died Mar. 1, 1890

Vault

Peterson Vault, veteran Spanish American War.

Vaughn

Minnie, dau, of T. & E. Vaughn died May 8, 1870, aged 50 yrs.

"y"

Watson

Agatha M. Watson, died Jan. 26, 1874, aged 74 yrs. 6 mos.

Wallace

Thomas Wallace, born May 18, 1777, died Dec. 15, 1868

Mary, his wife, died Dec. 26, 1874, aged 89 yrs. 10 mo. 16 days.

Benjamin F. Wallace, born Apr. 26, 1817, died June 2, 1871 (1877)

Mary Albina, da. of B. F. & Virginia, died Jan. 12, 1861, age 5 yr.

Waldo

David Waldo, 1802-1878

Elisa, his wife, 1822-1890

Waltherd

Susanna Waltherd, born July 10, 1867, died June 3, 1934

Warner

John W. Warner, a native of Maryland, June 19, 1861

Mary E. wife of John O., July 21, 1842, died Sept. 19, 1910.

Anna Phelps, wife of M. W. Peacock, 1850-1932

James Peacock, Aug. 5, 1824, June 21, 1914.

Minerva Peacock, wife of James, 1829-1907.

Pearson

Spain Pearson, Mar. 12, 1831, July 23, 1893.

Phelps

Ada, wife of Wm. Phelps, died Apr. 27, 1879, aged 70 yrs.

Josiah Phelps, 1819-1886

Susan Phelps, 1893 died, aged 41 yrs.

Page

Henry C. Page, born in Fauquier Co., Va., 1854-1873

Major C. D. Page, died May 9, 1874.

Palmer

Elder F. R. Palmer, died Oct. 22, 1873, aged 84 yrs.

Parker

Samuel M. Parker, 1864-died., aged 39 yrs. 4 mos, 28 days.

Parish

William Parish, born Jan. 4, 1819, died Jan. 22, 1893.

Parker

William Parker, 1849-1921

Catherine Parker, 1850-1927

Jane P. Parker, wife of Thomas, Jan. 21, 1883, died Jan. 1, 1898

Thomas Parker, 1833-1898

Patton

Mary, wife of James Patton, July 13, 1799, died Nov. 11, 1861.

James Patton, born Jan. 17, 1795, died Mar 18---

Parsons

Thomas G. Parsons, 1842-1896

Mary A. Parsons, 1842-1907

Patterson

Jesse L. Patterson, 1887-1887

Parker

John Henry Parker, born July 20, 1842, died Apr. 29, 1901

Pendleton

James Pendleton, born Feb. 19, 1807, died May 14, 1891

Nancy, his wife, 1812-1873

Pepper

Sarah Pepper, 1840-1935

Paupaw

Susan Paupaw, died Aug. 19, 1906, aged 81 yrs. 7 mos.

William Paupaw, died June 3, 1886, 62 yrs, 11 mos.

Perry

John W. Perry, sr., June 1, 1818, died Jan. 26, 1887.

John W. Perry, Jr., died 1849, aged 1 yr.

Frank M. Perry died 1851, aged 1 yr.

Walter B. Perry, died 1861, aged 3 yrs.

Perkins

Charlotte, wife of J. Perkins, 1819-1886

Jefferson Perkins, born July 9, 1809, died Aug. 4, 1891

Pickerill

Venitia M. Pickerill, wife of W. G., Jan. 17, 1840, Feb. 27, 1883

Pittillo

Garnett Pittillo, Mo. Engineers, Oct. 1918. Pvt. 60 Engineers.

Julia E. Pittillo, died Dec. 30, 1934, aged 84 yrs.

Platt

Elen, wife of S. Platt, born Sept. 8, 1829, died Mar. 18, 1893

Powell

Isaac Powell, died June 18, 1903, aged 74 yrs.

Mary A. his wife, died Mar. 5, 1919, aged 67 yrs.

Wilson Shannon Powell, Mar. 21, 1838, died Feb. 22, 1887.

Lissie S. Powell, 1849-1931, wife of Wilson P.

Samuel M. Powell, Sept. 6, 1845, died Mar. 21, 1910

P. Lovanshin, wife of A. J. Powell, 1839-1932.

A. J. Powell, born July 3, 1836, died April. 1. 1909

Jacob Powell, born June 2, 1813, died Mar. 11, 1898.

Elisabeth Brown Powell, wife of Jacob, 1814-1892.

Power

Rachel, wife of Jacob Power, born July 29, 1835, died Mar. 18, 1887.

Price

Robert P. Price, born Oct. 13, 1856, died July 11, 1917.

Prichard

Mary S. Wife of C. F. Prichard, born in Buffalo, N. Y. 1836-1882

Oswald S. Prichard, 1860-1931

Miranda Epper, his wife, 1860-1932.

Purcell

Geo. T. Purcell, 1850-1913

Elisabeth Purcell, born Nov. 12, 1834, died June 8, 1902.

Pollard

Luther F. Pollard, died June 1886, aged 56 yrs.

Fannie W. Pollard, died Nov, 1867, aged 74 yrs.

Thomas M. Pollard, died 1861, aged 64 yrs.

Proffitt

William H. Proffitt, 1835-1906

Tabitha C. Proffitt, 1843-1934

"Q"

Owen

Alma Owen, born Aug. 3, 1833, died Mar. 28, 1908.

Sabethaa, wife of Alma Owen, born Oct. 13, 1840, died Mar. 17, 1919

Oldham

John R. Oldham, 1804-1870

22✓

Jane R., wife of John R. Oldham, died Aug. 2, 1819, aged 38 yrs.

Sarah J. Oldham, dau. of John R. & Jane R., died 1882, aged 8 yrs.

John, son of J. R. & J. R. Oldham

Sueann, dau. of J. R. & J. R. Oldham, died Dec. 7, 1847, aged 4 yrs.

Ott

Christian Ott, Sr., born July 14, 1826, died Mar. 4, 1886.

Geo. W. Ott, born July 7, 1860, died July 28, 1867.

Louisa Mohr, wife of Christian Ott, born Apr. 22, 1826, died Aug. 1892.

Owens

Samuel G. Owens, born June 29, 1854, died Sept. 22, 1896.

Henry G. Owens, born Feb. 12, 1838, died Jan. 11, 1915.

"R"

Rabe

Frederick Rabe, born Apr. 16, 1833, died June 27, 1917

Charlotte Rabe, born May 26, 1832, died Jan. 20, 1902

Ragland

J. T. Ragland, 1863-1922

Ralston

Mary Ralston, died Nov. 5, 1893, aged 63 yrs. 10 mos. 5 days.

Samuel Ralston, born Sept. 18, 1809, died Jan. 4, 1899

Sarah A., his wife, died July 20, 1816, aged 30 yrs.

Ramsey

Alexander Ramsey, 1831-1920

Elizabeth Ramsey, 1826-1911

Mertie May, dau. of A. & E. Ramsey, died Sept. 21, 1870, aged 11 mos.

Ratliff--see page 43

Remmer

Barbara Remmer, 1828-1900

Reynolds

Joseph H. Reynolds, 1813- March 29, 1884

Mary H. Reynolds, 1814- Nov. 6, 1883

Ward

Geo. J. Ward, 1845-1902

Rev. R. B. Ward, born May 6, 1842, died Apr. 25, 1904

Laura, his wife, born Oct. 19, 1860, died Apr. 19, 1902

Virginia Hough Ward, died Dec. 30, 1935, aged 83 yrs. 3 mos. 1 day

Warren

A. W. Warren, born Sept. 8, 1821, died Mar. 12, 1900

Washburn

Hannah, wife of W. Washburn, born Sept. 7m 1821, died Nov. 4, 1871

Sarah J. Washburn, wife of J. M. Washburn, died Aug. 7, 1832, age 28

Welles

Ethel Welles, born Nov. 29, 1884, died July 24, 1916

Weston

Robert Weston, born Nov. 1, 1816, died Nov. 28, 1899

Nancy E., his wife, born Oct. 12, 1821, died June 20, 1908

Edwin Weston, 1824-1846

Susan Weston, 1784-1846

Samuel Weston, died 1846

Westmoreland

J. F. Westmoreland, 1861-1923

Anna Lillian, his wife, 1867-19--

Nancy A. Westmoreland, born May 6, 1809, died Feb. 26, 1894

Whitman

John Whitman, died Dec. 6, 1878, aged 31 yrs.

Whitson

Hannah M. Whitson, born May 17, 1821, died Feb. 1, 1886

John B. Whitson, born Oct. 3, 1844, died Nov. 11, 1913

Bryant W. Whitson, husband of Hannah M., died May 4, 1881 aged 71

Wilkins

P. F. Wilkins, died Dec. 5, 1852, aged 26 yrs.

Wilson

Lillie Wilson, born 1853-1855

Rm. Rufus Wilson, 1838-1918

Mary A., his wife, 1842-1918

Williw, son of Dr. J. M. & M. Wilson, died Apt. 1834, aged 2 yrs.

Wigfield

Mary G. Wigfield, 1845-1908

Wilcoxon

Maria L. Wilcoxon, born Sept. 13, 1821, died Aug. 10, 1903

Williams

J. E. Williams, died July 26, 1879, aged 78 yrs.

Lovet J. Williams, 1805-1931

James H. Williams, born Dec. 1, 1848, died Nov. 30, 1918

Williamson

Sarah Williamson, born Oct. 17, 1841, died May 29, 1900

H. M. Williamson, died Nov 6, 1885, aged 48 yrs, 9 mos. 5 days.

Winship

George M. Winship, C. S. A.

Carolina Winship, 1834-1923

William H. Winship. 1830-1907

Elsie Winship, born Oct. 1, 1857, died June 18m 1904

Wood

Terrilda Wood, 1858, 1897

Woodall

D. G. Woodall, born Feb. 22, 1802, died Oct. 6, 1872

Mollie Woodall, dau. of D. G. died Oct, 12, 1864

Catherine, dau of D. G. born July 29, 1820, died May 20, 1889

Woodson

Margery S. Woodson, born May 6, 1838, died Apr. 17, 1898

Woodnet

Alice Woodnet, 1868-1900

Louanna
 Yg
 Yale

Le ura Yale, born Aug. 22, 1857, died Oct. 13, 1912
 S. A. Yale, born Mar. 1, 1862, died Nov. 10, 1914

Yarnell

T. T. Yarnell, 1886-1928
 Cordelia Yarnell, 185-, 1924

Yetter

Christian Yetter, died Apr. 25, 1935
 Catherine Yetter, died Mar. 20, 1934, aged 79 yrs. 10 mos. 19 days.

Young

Thomas Young, born July 20, 1799, died July 19, 1875
 Sallie A., wife of Thomas Young, 1810-1871
 Jane Young, born July 20, 1799, died May 6, 1863
 Mary, wife of Gottlieb Young, born May 14, 1832, died Nov. 23, 1863
 Roscoe Young, born Aug. 7, 1881, died Nov. 1916

"Z"

Zweifel

Ursula Zweifel, died 1892, aged 18 yrs.
 John Zweifel, died Apr. 13, 1890, aged 73 yrs. 10 mos. 25 days.

"Mc"

McCarroll

Henry B. McCarroll, 1846-1917
 Martha C. McCarroll, 1860-1930
 Elsie E. McCarroll, 1851-1921

McCarthy

Lenora Jane McCarthy
 William Watt McCarthy, 1849-1931

McCown

James H. McCown, 1836-1907
 Selma A. McCown, 1841-1908

McCoy

Robt. Stewart McCoy, 1854-1877

McGown

James R. McGown, 1838-1907

Salato A. McGown, 1841-1906

McKinney

Greenup, son of R. D. & M. born Oct. 22, 1839, died Feb. 4, 1886

America McKinney, born in Woodford Co. Ky., Jan. 16, 1803. died 1877

McMahan

Clarissa McMahan, died 1848, aged 22 yrs.

McClanahan

James McClanahan, born June 12, 1811, died Aug. 27, 1861

Jane, consort of James, died Aug. 13, 1861, aged 43 yrs.

McClellan

Mary E. McClellan, Dec. 9, 1857

Melvin R. McClellan, Jan. 8, 1858

William T. McClellan, died July 23, 1901, aged 72 yrs.

Josephine McClellan, died Aug. 29, 1874, aged 38 yrs.

McClure

Elizabeth McClure, 1819-1848

McCollem

Mrs. Robert L. McCollem, 1829-1849

McConnell

John Adams McConnell, May 7, 1849, aged 26 yrs.

McCready

T. S. McCready, 1829-1910

I. H. McCready, 1845-1899

McCurdy

John G. McCurdy, 1818-1912

Elizabeth McCurdy, his wife, 1821, 1876

McGraw

Mary C. McGraw, 1872-1929

W. J. McGraw, 1826, died Feb. 10, 1896

N. E. McGraw, 1837-1889

McNutt

Lydia E. McNutt, died Mar. 9, 1861, aged 64 yrs. 4 mos. 9 days.

McClure

Rose Ella McClure, 1865-1889

McIntosh

John E. McIntosh, died Mar. 27, 1862, aged 31 yrs.

Supplement

Barnes

Eliza Barnes, 1830-1880

Burdette

Thomas W. Burdette, died Jan. 30, 1869

His wife,

Fannie E. dau. of Beal & Corinna Greene, died May 22, 1869

Also

E. R. (See Ratliff in Supplement)

Caldwell

Ann C. Caldwell, 1796, 1878

Oliver Caldwell, 1792, 1853 (Soldier of War of 1812, Ky.)

Greene

Beal Greene, Mar. 4, 1815- June 22, 1899

Corinna, his wife, Dec. 25, 1819- Dec. 12, 1891

Joseph M. Greene, Feb. 25, 1845- Aug. 13, 1902

Eliza Ann Greene, Mother, 1845-1918

Thaddeus W. Greene, Father, 1842-1918

Hanback

J. P. Hanback, Born Feb. 11, 1854, died Mar. 29, 1903

Emma Hanback, Born Aug. 20, 1861, died July 10, 1924

Hughes

Mary T. Hughes, 1855-1933

Thomas J. Hughes, 1819-1864

Ratliff

E. R. (Kessiah (Stone) Ratliff- 1789-1862. Her body was removed from the Beal Greene family lot in Kansas City, Mo. and interred with the bodies of her granddaughter, Fannie E. (Greene) Burdette, and Husband, Thomas J. Burdette. She was the daughter of a Revolutionary soldier, Valentine Stone, Ky. and his wife, Kessiah (French) Stone. Kessiah Ratliff was the widow of Joseph Ratliff, Montgomery Co. Ky.
(See Burdette above)

Smart

Mary S. Smart, 1825-1906

Fristoe

Richard Marshall Fristoe, born March 22, 1789, Died Nov. 21, 1845
(Lieut. in War of 1812, Tenn. 1st. Judge of Jackson Co., Court.)